

DECEMBER - JANUARY 2022 \$11.00



THE RACESWA



**STARTTHEFRIAR
A HANNANS
HANDICAP BOILOVER**

**DARREN MCAULLAY
CELEBRATING
40 YEARS OF
BROADCASTING**

**REID HITS BACK
AT TROLLS AFTER
YORK CUP TRIUMPH**

**OWN THE DREAM
IS BACK IN 2022**

FOR ALL YOUR WESTERN AUSTRALIAN THOROUGHBRED RACING INFORMATION

UNRIVALED PERFORMANCE



MITAVITE®
Mighty Good



More than 26 Group 1 winners in Australia had MITAVITE® ATHLETE PLUS® coursing through their veins in season 2020/21*.

The most advanced feed concentrate on the Australasian market

Optimal amino acid profile

Rich in essential nutrients

Highly available natural Vitamin E

Bonafide® to support bone density

Just 2kg per day** added to grain provides unparalleled nutrition to help support muscle building, muscle repair and on track performance.



The Races WA is a publication of Racing and Wagering WA (RWWA)

RACING AUSTRALIA SERVICE CENTRE

Phone: 1800 138 704

Office Hours:

Monday to Friday 5am to 4pm

Saturday and Sunday 4.30am to 10am

Late scratchings after 10am on weekends can be made by calling 9445 5277 and selecting the option to be connected to the steward in charge of the race meeting

THOROUGHBRED RACING DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road, Osborne Park 6017

Phone: (08) 9445 5277

Website: cris.rwwa.com.au

Email: racing@rwwa.com.au

Office Hours Monday to Friday: 8am to 4pm



@theraceswa

STEWARDS DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017

Email: stewards@rwwa.com.au

General Enquiries: (08) 9445 5570

RWWA INTEGRITY

Integrity Recorded Message Service: 9445 5565

Email: racingintegrity@rwwa.com.au

LICENSING, REGISTRATIONS & STAKES

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017

Email: licreginfo@rwwa.com.au

Telephone: (08) 9445 5558

Fax: (08) 6314 4792

Forms can be found at www.rwwa.com.au

METROPOLITAN RACECOURSES & TRAINING FACILITIES

Ascot Race Days: (08) 9277 0888

Fax: (08) 9277 0803

Belmont Park Racecourse: (08) 9470 8222

Fax: (08) 9470 8224

Ascot Track Tower: (08) 9277 0826

Lark Hill Curator Manager

Greg Horne

Phone/Fax: (08) 9524 3408

Mobile: 0432 830 290

THE RACES WA MAGAZINE

EDITORIAL, ADVERTISING & SUBSCRIPTIONS:

Sophie Ferguson

Email: publications@rwwa.com.au

NEXT EDITION ADVERTISING DEADLINE:

3 JANUARY 2021

All advertisements published in The Races WA Magazine are the responsibility of the person, company or advertising agency which submitted them for publication. The publisher and printer do not accept any responsibility for the text of any advertisement. All persons and advertising agencies submitting advertisements are reminded of their necessity to comply with the provisions of the Trade Practices Act 1974 and any other relevant legislation [including the Rules of Racing] applicable to the subject of matter of such advertisement. The publisher carefully checks all material prior to publication. However, the publisher and its employees do not warrant the accuracy of such material nor its compliance with relevant legislation. Copyright of articles and photographs in The Races WA Magazine remains with individual contributors and may not be reproduced without permission. Magazine printed by VANGUARD PRINTING - 26 John Street, Northbridge 6003

CONTENTS



- 01** Darren McAullay - Celebrating 40 years of broadcasting
- 05** Startthefriar - A Hannans Handicap Boilover
- 09** Reid Hits Back At Trolls After York Cup Triumph
- 11** Welcome to Own the Dream 2022
- 13** How an unfancied youngster became a popular ladies' man
- 17** The Races WA Awarded Exhibitor of the Year for 'Best Presented Site'
- 19** See you at the Rockingham Beach Cup!
- 21** Top fashionistas in the running for the ultimate racing
- 23** WA Country Racing Awards
- 25** Vale Super Exceed - Talented Gelding Gone Too Soon
- 29** Magic Millions Racing Women
- 27** The Vantage
- 31** Thoroughbred Breeders WA
- 38** Feature Races



DARREN McAULLAY

CELEBRATING 40 YEARS OF BROADCASTING

BY MICHAEL HEATON



“ But I still feel good and I’ve still got the energy all these years later ”

There are a few things that instantly spring to the minds of punters across the country when thoroughbred racing on the west coast of Australia is mentioned.

The popular mantra of “Pike in the last”, the cerise and white racing colours of leviathan owner-breeders Bob and Sandra Peters and the man with the golden tonsils, Darren McAullay, are examples synonymous with the state and easily associated by racing followers nation-wide.

McAullay, renowned as the voice of WA racing, has been a staple of the local industry since the early 1980s and will celebrate 40 years of broadcasting on December 5.

Born on January 21, 1963 to a jockey-turned-PMG linesman father and a nurse mother, McAullay grew up in Kalgoorlie and was always destined for a career behind a microphone in the sport he had developed a passion and borderline-obsession for at an early age.

“When I was 16 I called my first race on radio for 6KG,” McAullay said.

“The club wanted a junior caller and I’d been working for the club as a valet in the jockeys’ room, which I did from about 10 to 14, and I was a flag boy for false starts when I was about eight.

“It was probably about the middle of the year and I was given the open sprint race to call, which is the only race they broadcasted into Perth on 6PR.

“I’d been practicing on a little box down by the old grandstand that’s no longer there but that’s how it all started.”

McAullay impressed his superiors with his debut, including iconic Goldfields race caller Milton Cairnduff, and eventually started calling two races at each Kalgoorlie meeting.

The next two years would see the then-16-year-old begin to hone his skills whilst developing a strong work ethic that would become the cornerstone of his success in the years to come.

“I was still working as a postie but we did everything in those days,” he said.

“I was a postie in the mornings, I would be writing at the Kalgoorlie Miner during the day, then at the

ABC some evenings presenting on the new TV station at the time, VEW8, which is now GWN.

“I’d do shifts at a bar, DeBarnales was called the Victoria Tavern back then, and I’d do a shift at 6KG from nine until 12 learning to be a DJ.

“Anything you could do, we did.

“I’d call the footy on weekends on 6KG, too, all from the ages of 16 to 18.”

Whilst working at the ABC reading the sports news three times a week, McAullay developed a friendship with the DJ – Bryan Dennis – who would later become well-known Australian musical comedian Kevin “Bloody” Wilson.

Dennis encouraged him to apply for a newly advertised position of Junior Sports Broadcaster at the ABC, which he did, and McAullay made it to the final cut of applicants after interviews with colourful broadcaster George Grljusich.

The job ended up going to a young Michael McCann, however, another opportunity soon came knocking.

“Eventually I got a call from Rick Rodgers, who was the head of sport at 6PR,” McAullay said.

“He introduced himself on the telephone and was very complimentary and courteous.

“I think there was some rumblings with Trevor Jenkins at the time, who was the Senior Thoroughbred Caller.

“I think they were at loggerheads with what Trevor wanted and what they were prepared to pay for him.

“In some form of way, I was probably used as a bit of pawn in the game.”

McAullay travelled to Perth for an official interview with 6PR and was also asked to attend a race meeting with Jenkins at Belmont Park.

Much to his shock, Jenkins had something in store for him.

“He said to me, ‘seeing as you’re going to start here, you might as well call one’,” McAullay said.

“He gave me a 2400-metre race and I’ll never forget it, Boxing Day Boy won it and its colours were pink with white spots and a white cap.

"I called the race and probably called it better than I thought I was capable of, and they were happy.

"Rick Rogers said to me, 'listen, we want you to come to Perth and take on this Junior Broadcaster job.

"You're going to be the chief cook and bottle washer and you're going to call trots, you're going to call races, you're going to call dogs, you're going to work in the studio and you're not going to be paid much money'.

"I signed on the 5th of December and Stuey Shenton had just moved to Kalgoorlie at the time, but you had Trevor Jenkins there, John Hunt was calling the trots, Stuart Lowe was calling the dogs and I was coming in picking up the pieces."

McAullay quickly rose through the ranks to become Senior Harness Caller, where he carved out his craft throughout the 1980s, whilst later working on the ground at metropolitan thoroughbred meetings and flying to Kalgoorlie to call during the respective seasons.

He particularly enjoyed the experiences presenting at Ascot and Belmont Park while Shenton was Senior Thoroughbred Caller.

"When Stuey was calling, I'd be the bloke in the bookie's ring doing all the betting fluctuations," McAullay said.

"It was a dream and such theatre and drama.

"We were the first in Australia to actually broadcast off course the bookies' prices and it was the best thing I've ever done.

"I had a broadcasting spot down there, then I'd go into the mounting yard and do all of the interviews post-race for 6PR.

"The day that Rocket Racer collapsed it was nearly on me.

"As he was collapsing, he bumped into my shoulder and you can see it on the vision."

The unfortunate demise of Shenton's calling career in the early 1990s later presented an opportunity for McAullay and he was promoted as his heir apparent, calling his first Perth Cup in 1992 and calling each of the 28 carnivals since.

Fast forward eight years and McAullay was presented with a monumental offer from Australian broadcasting legend and recent Hall of Fame inductee, John Tapp, whom he had met and struck up a friendship with at an Ansett Race Caller's Cup meeting at Coffs Harbour years earlier.

"It was 1998 and I had just got established, had just been married and just had our first baby," McAullay said.

"John rang me one day and said, 'I want to tell you something, but you've got to keep it confidential ... I'm going to pull the pin.

"I'm retiring from calling and I'm going into another role'.

"He was only 58 and it caught me by surprise, but then he said, 'I wanted to see if you're interested in moving over to Sydney and succeeding me?'.

"It blew me away and I went home and had a lot to think about."

McAullay's wife at the time was hesitant about moving across the country with a newborn, however, discussions improved after meeting with Sky Racing representatives.

McAullay recalls an agreement being all but confirmed before things were turned on its head at the 11th hour.

"I remember being at the restaurant in Applecross and I'd basically signed the deal," McAullay said.

"Then my ex-wife said she was going to the toilet and when she came back, she said, 'I'm not going'.

"It was the end of that, but they came again a couple weeks later and said they'd get me work at Channel 9 and made some other offers.

"It was terrific and very flattering, but at the end of the day it just wasn't going to work if I went over there.

"Ultimately the marriage didn't work out after 20 years, but we had two kids and I have no regrets."

Sydney's loss was WA racing's gain as McAullay remained in Perth and continued to forge a prosperous career.

Widely regarded as an elite preparer, he says it has been paramount to his longevity in broadcasting.

"My preparation isn't as great today, but when I started out I prepared beyond belief," McAullay said.

"I knew every horse and every pedigree in the race book and that opens doors into doing other things.

"You start doing MC work, auctioneering, functions, running different associations and the like."

McAullay continues his thoughts on how he perfected his art through the early stages of his career and has been able to stay at the top of his game.

"Learning and listening to my peers," he said.

"Learning and taking the best of every bloke I ever worked with or in the company of, whether that be Stuart Shenton, John Hunt, John Tapp, Greg Miles or John Russell.

"I sat there and I loved listening to them and I loved their stories and I watched how they worked their craft.

"They all had their strengths and differences, but I just admired all of those blokes for what they did.

"There'd be others as well along the way, but I was a sponge and applied the discipline to go the extra yard over the years."



Image: Darren McAullay, Peter Hall and Brenton Moore

Having been at the forefront of virtually every big occasion on metropolitan thoroughbred racetracks in WA over the past 20 years, McAullay has been thrust with the responsibility of depicting each moment to a wide-spanning audience.

Off-the-cuff one-liners in the heat of the moment have turned certain races into classics, such as Elite Belle's 2014 Railway Stakes victory when McAullay declared, 'she'll have to pogo stick over the field to win from there' as the field approached the turn before following up with, 'getting through is Elite Belle ... strike me pink, he threaded the eye of the needle!'

Delicacy's famous 2016 Perth Cup win when McAullay proclaimed, 'sublime, brilliant, greatness in the cup' after the great mare created a new weight-carrying record in the race was also among his most memorable calls in recent times, however, he says it's hard to pick a favourite.

"I've always said that the Beaux Art-King Of Saxony Derby was a great race to call," McAullay said.

"Scenic Shot and Daka's Gem's dead heat in a CB Cox Stakes is one that people never really remember but it's one of my favourites.

"It was just one of those days where you say, 'dead heat' and you instinctively know it is.

"The Perth Cup that Cat's Fun won where there were multiple falls early on was the hardest race I've ever had to call.

"Horses were coming back in the opposite direction and I was thinking, 'oh no, how am I going to frame this and word this?'.

"Luckily from an act of God they popped off into the shute at the 1500 and off the course proper and the race continued on.

"I remember I came home that night and I was completely and utterly mentally stuffed."

Currently 58, the same age that immortal pair Tapp and legendary Hall of Fame caller Greg Miles were when they hung up the binoculars, McAullay knows he's closer to the end than the beginning.

However, the man with the golden tonsils still has the zest to continue.

"I'll probably get a bit more selective towards the end if I can, because the travel can be a killer," McAullay said.

"I'd hate to think how many kilometres I've flown and driven over the years, but it's always been my passion from when I was a little kid at primary school.

"I'd just be sitting there drawing horses and creating racing colours, so much so that my grade three teacher spoke to my Mum and said, 'he's got to develop another interest'.

"But I still feel good and I've still got the energy all these years later."

STARTTHEFRIAR

A HANNANS

HANDICAP

BOILOVER

By Michael Heaton

Rank outsider Startthefriar caused an almighty upset in the time-honoured Listed Hannans Handicap (1400m) at Kalgoorlie on September 30 when upstaging rivals at odds of 60/1 and landing a career-best win for country trainer Kylie Craig.

Despite being on the bottom line of betting in the 10-horse field, the Blackfriars seven-year-old made a long, sustained run from the 600m mark for veteran jockey Troy Turner before hitting the lead turning for home and holding off the fast-finishing Dig Deep (\$8) by half-a-length.

The 125th running of the \$150,000 feature event – which was Craig's first participation in a stakes race after 23 years of training – was littered with sensation after the well-fancied Tellem We're Comin (\$4) bucked shortly after the start and subsequently had to be eased out of the race.

Previously involved in equestrian sports, Craig moved from South Australia to Western Australia in the late 1980s and trained her first winner as a racehorse trainer – Royal Tilla – at Leinster in 1999.

Fast forward 22 years and she prepared a Hannans Handicap winner from the remote country town, where she still bases herself each spring.

"We've been in the area for about 30 years," Craig said.

"They needed a trainer in Leinster to keep the racing going in the late 90s and Bill Biggs and Neil Ennor suggested I did it because they knew I had a horse background and it started from there.

"One day I said yes and the next I had a couple of horses – it was about as simple as that."

Craig's husband, Peter, is the President of the Leinster Racing Club and the Vice-President of Country Racing Association Western Australia.

The pair split their time between Leinster and Geraldton, where they have a two-and-a-half acre property located five minutes from Geraldton Racecourse and 15 minutes from the local beach, and Kylie relocates to the Northern Goldfields for its brief racing season each September.

"I head up to Leinster to base myself there and I race in Kalgoorlie and in the Northern Goldfields," she said.

"We have a business and a house there.

"We used to have a track out there years ago that we worked the horses around but the fact there are only horses there once or twice a year now, the motorbikes and everything have kind of wrecked that.

"The track gets a bit hard when we're not racing there and Peter spends about a week getting the track prepared so we can run the horses on it.

"But if you take a fit horse out there you can still maintain the fitness with them."

Craig acquired her new stable star in the spring of 2020 after a stable client of Craig's, Ian Purvis, purchased Startthefriar as a tried horse.

Previously trained by Jason Miller, the gelding had raced 21 times for four wins and three minor placings.

"I've trained about three other horses for Ian so he asked me whether I'd take the horse on and I was definitely keen to get hold of him," Craig said.

"His previous stable had very high hopes for him, like Derby hopes and those sorts of races, but he just didn't bring it to the track more-or-less.

"I've had a few people come up to me and say that he was always the best trackworker but just didn't really show it on race day.

"He came to me in terrific order and they'd looked after him really well so I knew what I had but just had to try work out a way to get it out of the horse."

Startthefriar had a modest start to his career under Craig when finishing 14th of 16 at odds of 100/1 in a race at Kalgoorlie only weeks after the purchase, however, he quickly turned things around when scoring two wins and a second placing at his next three starts.

Asked how she was able to orchestrate the form reversal at the time, Craig says there were genuine excuses for his first performance in her care.



“It’s a great opportunity and the way it happened on the day was just amazing”

“He had a bad habit of tripping when he was galloping and Simone (Altieri) actually thought he’d broken down so she eased him out of the race in the first run,” she said.

“The second run was still just learning about the horse and a bit of a look-and-see but he won.

“Robert Sayers had looked at him and did a bit of manipulation on him beforehand which seemed to release a few things.

“We also just spent a lot of time doing light work with him because he was already that fit it wasn’t funny, so it was probably a combination of everything which seemed to work for him.”

Startthefriar has recorded four wins and four minor placings from his 16 starts across five different tracks for Craig, however, each of the wins have come at Kalgoorlie.

She says the gelding simply excels when he’s in the Goldfields.

“He loves the Kalgoorlie track and he loves it up at Leinster, too,” Craig said.

“He’s a beautiful animal at the best of times but changes even better when he gets there for some reason.

“He seems to like a firm track and Geraldton just moves too much for his feet.

“He prefers the tighter turn at Kal as opposed to Geraldton where it’s more of a circle, too.”

Startthefriar returned to racing in the best way possible this spring when scoring a dominant win in an open-class 1300m sprint at Kalgoorlie at odds of 20/1.

The gelding finished one-length third to the in-form Staralign at his second-up assignment and, despite meeting rivals such as Moschard an incredible nine-kilograms worse at the weights in the Hannans Handicap at their next start, he was able to produce his shock victory.

Asked if the race was always a target on hers and if she thought he could win on the day, Craig says she always had confidence in the horse at his favourite circuit.

“We had the Hannans in the back of our minds,” she said.

“It was a pipe dream we had with him and we had discussed it after his runs 12 months prior.

“I thought he could run in the top four and that’s purely just off the times he can run in Kalgoorlie.

“The story goes that we’d actually scratched him from the Hannans and then they called for extended nominations so I rang the owner back and said, ‘there looks like only being nine or 10 in it, let’s throw the dice’.

“Now the rest is history.”

Startthefriar is now having a well-earned spell following his breakout and widely-travelled campaign, which included floating four-and-a-half hours to and from Kalgoorlie when trained in Leinster for each run.

“Reflecting back on the gelding’s achievements, the trainer is elated to have tasted black type success at her first ever crack at Listed level.”

“It’s thrilling, absolutely thrilling,” she said.

“It’s a great opportunity and the way it happened on the day was just amazing.

“Troy’s ride was just out of the box and it was the ride that won it.

“He was reasonably confident in the big horse beforehand, too, and thought he was a chance off his times.

“It was actually the first time Troy had ever ridden a horse for me.

“There were lots of firsts that day.”

Despite taking out a \$150,000 Listed race, Craig has no plans to change her country racing lifestyle.

The trainer was straight back to Northern Goldfields after the landmark win and saddled-up nine runners at meetings at Leonora, Leinster and Laverton over the proceeding three-and-a-half weeks and, whilst the attention she’s received has come as a bit of a shock, she’s appreciated the recognition.

“It’s been awesome,” she said.

“The whole industry is fun to be part of and it’s a good family industry.

“We’ll still be trying to get to as many country race meetings as we can to support the local industry.

“I’ll probably only have a couple horses for this Geraldton season, unless we find some more for up there.

“It’s mainly All In Red and we’ll hopefully be looking at the Geraldton Cup with her if she wins another couple of races.”



REID HITS BACK AT TROLLS AFTER YORK CUP TRIUMPH

By Julio Santarelli

On the outside Raquel Reid comes across as a confident and self-assured trainer.

But looks can be deceiving, dig deeper and you find Reid is riddled with self-doubt and insecurity.

That's why conquering the York Cup with her favourite horse Juicing Carrots was a significant professional milestone.

Reid took home bragging rights and \$40,600 in prizemoney, but the veteran nine-year-old's upset victory meant so much more.

It was twofold for Reid; validation she can successfully train horses and vindication to hit back against her critics and doubters.

Regrettably, many of those detractors have been only too willing to spew out their ugly vitriol on social media, which disappointingly is type in the modern sporting landscape.

The communication platform has become the wave of the future for sporting and racing fans with its ability to connect with trainers and jockeys.

Reid is a fan of social media and can see the positive benefits to racing, but admits the level of anger directed at her had taken a mental toll.

"After all the abusive messages I've been receiving this was more than just a win," Reid said.

"I was getting letters and twitter posts saying what a useless trainer I was and that I had no idea of what I was doing.

"I'm a person who gets pretty down on themselves and I know I shouldn't listen to them, but it's a kick in the guts.



“I know you shouldn't listen to them but it was a kick in the guts”

“I admit all the ugly messages sent me to a pretty dark place.

“I didn't realise people could be so low and I doubted myself.

“It's hard to take because I put so much work into my horses.

“Punters are obviously upset to see their horses lose, but as trainers we want to see them do well.

“It's not like we don't want them to win.

“But I'm all for promoting racing and will continue to do what I want to do and try and take no notice of the trolls.

“They can say what they like because they can't take away that I'm a cup-winning trainer now.”

Sent out a \$21 chance, Juicing Carrots, ridden by Craig Staples, breezed outside the leader and defeated hot favourite Roman Flirt by a head in a thrilling conclusion to the York Up (1950m).

After finishing well back at his first two runs back this campaign, Reid was confident she had Juicing Carrots primed and at his top for the York Cup.

“This was the race I had set him for,” Reid said.

“He was just a happy horse inside and out.

“He's just been full of himself and I was pretty confident.

“I don't think I had him any better.

“I rang Craig (Staples) on Sunday morning and said I think we can win this.”

Juicing Carrots has raced on 85 occasions for 10 wins and \$469,455 in stake money.

With growing internal confidence, Reid says Juicing Carrots will be aimed at the Perth Cup (2400m), a race that his dad Black Tom was able to claim in 2006.

“He'll have a couple of races and have a go at the Perth Cup,” Reid said.

“We'll see how he goes.

“At the moment he is ticking all the right boxes.”



WIN A SHARE IN A RACEHORSE

WELCOME TO OWN THE DREAM 2022

If owning a racehorse has always been your dream but you didn't know where to start, then you're in luck! Racing and Wagering WA (RWWA) in conjunction with Magic Millions and the Thoroughbred Breeders WA (TBWA) is hosting the fifth edition of the award-winning 'Own the Dream' Event Series in 2022.

Starting on January 16 and culminating with the Grand Finale on February 11, three lucky teams will each win a share in a racehorse with the first placed team receiving their training fees paid for two years!

The competition consists of five FREE events that showcase the WA Racing Industry, including a race day experience, trackwork breakfast, yearling and stallion parade, and an insight from industry experts on pathways to becoming a racehorse owner.

EACH team member in attendance will receive ONE (1) entry PER event for their team. The more team members you have and the more events you all attend, the more chance of winning!

However you will have to share the spoils – the share of the racehorse will be split equally among all team members. If your team is unlucky not to win, you could still walk away with a \$1,500 Magic Millions voucher to use towards a share in a Westspeed Platinum breeder nominated yearling at the sale.

The winning teams will be drawn at the Magic Millions Sale Complex on Friday, 11 February 2022, and be able to choose their horse up to the value of their prize from registered trainers and syndicators. more chance of winning!



THE PRIZES

Thanks to the lucrative Westspeed Platinum scheme, there is no greater state to breed and own a thoroughbred than right here in WA. As such, all prizes on offer can only be redeemed in a Westspeed Platinum breeder nominated yearling which is either sold or passed-in.



\$10,000

Magic Millions voucher PLUS training fees covered for two years



\$7,000

Magic Millions voucher PLUS \$3,500 in training fees



\$5,000

Magic Millions voucher PLUS \$3,500 in training fees

NOT A WINNER?

Unsuccessful in winning one of the above prizes? Eligible teams can redeem a \$1,500 voucher towards a share in a Westspeed Platinum breeder nominated yearling at the sale.

OUR COMPETITION EVENTS

EVENT NAME	DATE	VENUE
Own the Dream Launch	16 January 2022	The Raft, Perth
The Racehorse 101	23 January 2022	Yarradale Stud
Race Day Challenge	30 January 2022	Pinjarra Park Racecourse
Ascot Gallops	5 February 2022	Ascot Racecourse
Grand Finale	11 February 2022	Magic Millions Sales Complex

**2021
WINNING TEAM
SHOWUSD MONEY**



**REGISTER A TEAM BEFORE 5 JANUARY 2022 AT
OWNTHEDREAMWA.COM.AU**



**MAN BOOKER AND AFL STAR BRAD SHEPPARD
AT THE OWN THE DREAM PHOTOSHOOT**



**WINNERS ARE GRINNERS, DANIELLE AND
DENISE AFTER A WIN AT ASCOT**





By Susan de Ruyter

HOW AN UNFANCIED YOUNGSTER BECAME A POPULAR LADIES' MAN

Denise McArthur bought her first share in a racehorse seven years ago because she was annoyed with her husband about going to see the musical Grease.

Luckily for her the horse was Man Booker, who went on to win the WA Guineas, Northerly Stakes, Bunbury Stakes and more than \$1 million in total prize money.

"I wanted to see Grease and my husband David said he'd only go with me if I went along to a racehorse function with him," Denise said.

"I was there under sufferance but my ears pricked up when I heard they were setting up a ladies-only syndicate. I thought: 'This could be payback'.

"It's one of the best things I've ever done in my life.

"There were 23 women in the syndicate, including my daughter Rebecca, and I made the best friends with those women.

"The greatest thing about having a share in Man Booker is that he brought us together. We had fantastic times."

Co-owner Danielle Pratt said the success story began in 2014 as a clever sales ploy by trainer Dan Morton for a horse with poor prospects who had been passed in at a previous auction.

Pitching Man Booker as a ladies' horse sparked interest and shares sold quickly, including Danielle's father Lance Langford, who bought a share for his wife Patricia.

"I was the last to buy into Man Booker. He was a \$25,000 cheapie with an unfashionable sire and I didn't think he'd be any good," Danielle said.

"My father was a horse trainer so I was involved in racing from a young age, going to the track and taking horses to the beach.

"I went down to the track one morning and saw Man Booker at work. He looked like he was floating on air and he cornered like a Ferrari.

"I heard his jockey say: 'The ladies should be excited about this horse.' I called Dan the same day and his wife Carol gave up five per cent of her share for me.

"I will be forever grateful."

Man Booker rewarded his owners with a series of early wins, including the 2015 WA Guineas.

"We had no expectations for the race and it was thrilling when he won," Denise said.

Danielle, a teacher, adds: "Whenever he won a trophy, I'd take it to school to show my year twos. They were very excited and they'd draw pictures of him."

**COMPETING WITH NEW OWNER
INDIANNA WEINERT AT THE 2021 PERTH
ROYAL SHOW. PICTURE: CHRISTIE LYN
PHOTOGRAPHY**



THE RACES WA

PORTRAIT OF THE POPULAR RACEHORSE 'MAMBOCAR' BY AUDREY, ONE OF DANIELLE PRATT'S YEAR TWO STUDENTS



As Man Booker's career gained momentum, his all-women-owner gang travelled to regional Western Australia and, later, across to Queensland to cheer him on.

Cheering loudest was Denise, who was trackside at almost all his races, with her daughter Rebecca's wedding day in 2015 one of the few exceptions.

Even then, the race star was a feature of the day and his winnings helped pay for the wedding itself.

"Everyone was sitting in their cars with the radios blaring, listening to the race," Denise said.

"I tried very hard tried to get Bec to have her wedding photos at the races."

In 2017, Man Booker had a winning run of five races including the Bunbury Stakes and Pinjarra Classic with his most familiar rider, Jerry Noske. A female jockey, of course.

By then, race habits and superstitions were firmly developed, with some women careful to wear their lucky underwear on race days and Denise pinning her hopes on headgear.

"Man Booker's colours were blue and yellow so I wore the same blue and yellow fascinator to every race.

"Even if I didn't want to wear it, I had it with me – and I always wore blue."

"We were the original ladies-only horse syndicate so there was a lot of focus on our group. Man Booker started a trend and now there are about 90 women's syndicates."

Danielle said her share in the horse was like the cost of buying a lottery ticket each week – and a small price to pay for six years of amazing experiences and wonderful friendships.

"Racing has cultural significance for a lot of Australians and is filled with stories of battlers coming through when times are tough," she said.

"A horse that costs \$25,000 can win a million."

For Danielle's family, the tough times were her mother's failing health in the years leading to her death.

"Mum needed life-saving surgery but it was risky. None of the doctors recommended her to go ahead with the procedure. Her chance of survival was slim but she was determined," Danielle said.

"They asked why and mum said: 'I want to watch my horse win one more time'."

After Man Booker won the Northerly Stakes in October 2018, the medical specialist hung a new picture on his surgery wall. It was a photo sent by Lance Langford of his wife Patricia holding the trophy.

She died the following month.

"Sometimes it's hard for people to understand what a horse can mean to someone and what racing can mean," Danielle said.

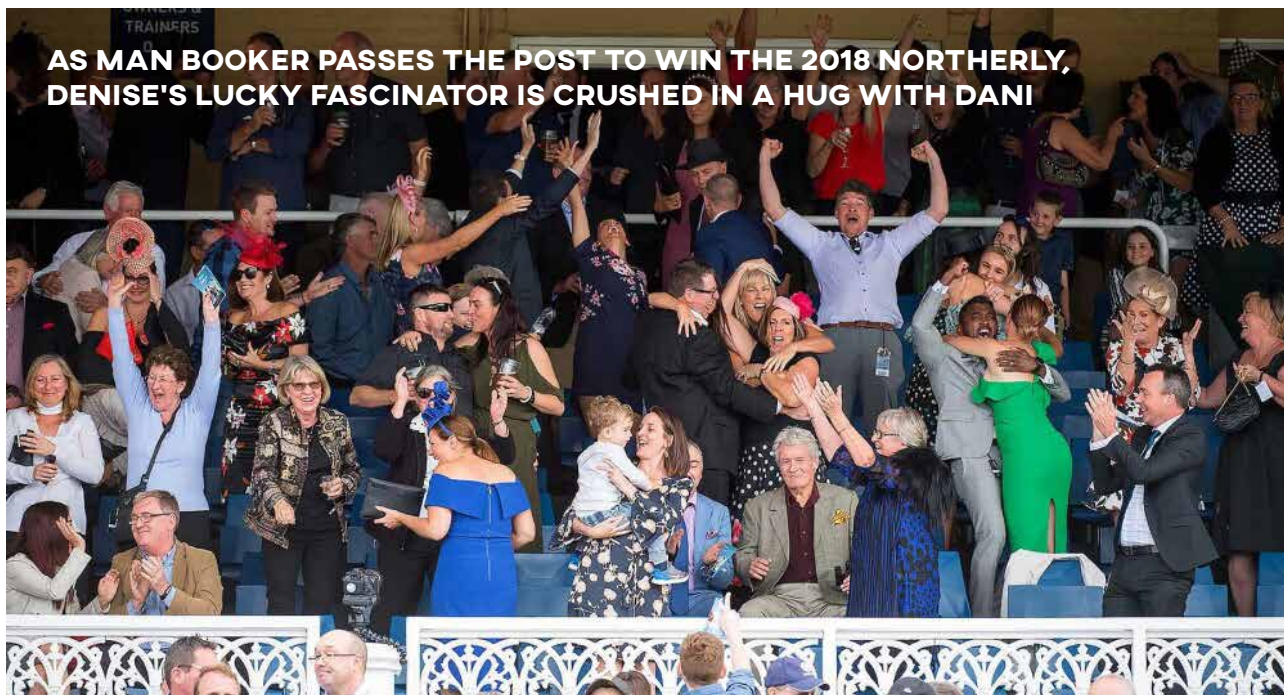
"When Mum was sick and going to the doctor all the time, Man Booker gave her something to live for."

The Northerly race marked another seismic event in Man Booker's career. Danielle accidentally destroyed Denise's lucky fascinator in the tumultuous celebrations.



POWERING OUT OF A CORNER, MAN BOOKER (LEFT) CATCHES UP WITH HIS COMPETITION ON 4 OCTOBER 2014, THE FIRST DAY DANIELLE PRATT SAW HIM AT WORK ON THE TRACK AND DECIDED TO BECOME A PART OWNER. PICTURE: DANIELLE PRATT

AS MAN BOOKER PASSES THE POST TO WIN THE 2018 NORTHERLY, DENISE'S LUCKY FASCINATOR IS CRUSHED IN A HUG WITH DANI



"I squashed it when Denise gave me a big hug – but she still carries the remains in her handbag," Danielle said.

Man Booker retired from racing late last year but not from competing. He began a second career as a show horse and has already notched up wins with new partner Indianna Weinert.

Together they competed at the recent Perth Royal Show and won ribbons in two show horse classes. He also won the champion thoroughbred title at the Waroona Show.

"He handled the huge atmosphere of the royal show brilliantly," Indianna said.

"He's very professional. He's onto the job and puts in 100 per cent. I can't fault him, he's amazing."

Danielle and Denise are still following his career and supporting from the sidelines.

"He loved racing and he still loves competing in his new life," Danielle said.

Denise adds: "His new owner loves him as much as we do, which is great to see. He's a very lucky horse.

"He looked after us and he deserves to be well looked after in return. He's found his niche."

Man Booker has left a lasting mark on his ownership circle, giving them something to share not only with each other but with a wider group of friends and family.

"I used to pick my husband up from the races rather than going to the races. Now I get frocked up and we go together," Denise said.

"These days I enjoy a day at the track and catching up with friends. It's something to share with my daughter as well.

"I was lucky with my partners and lucky in the horse. I have been blessed in my first ownership and wouldn't change it for the world. It was amazing."

THE SPORTS DAILY

MONDAY TO FRIDAY | 5.30AM – 9.00AM

Tim Walker and Digby Beacham provide a great start to each weekday morning with a comprehensive look at racing and sport on a local, national and international level.



@TABradio



/TABradiowa

TABradio.com.au

TABradio



THE RACES WA AWARDED EXHIBITOR OF THE YEAR FOR *'Best Presented Site'*

The Races WA's virtual horse racing experience took out the prestigious 2021 Exhibitor Award for 'Best Presented Site' at this year's Perth Royal Show.

The giant six-metre-round digital racecourse has not only caught the attention of thousands of showgoers but also impressed Event Services Australia, who presented the award to Racing and Wagering Western Australia (RWWA).

The animation provides showgoers with the chance to race alongside some of Western Australia's leading jockeys. However, the virtual race is presented with a slight twist, as the on-screen jockeys swap out their trusty steeds for a pogo stick, Segway, chicken or quokka.

Participants could also mount up and test their ability on a horse simulator used by jockeys to improve fitness and technique.

RWWA Head of Marketing Katie Roberts said that the honour was a testament to the racing industry.

"We are incredibly proud and humbled to be recognised as one of the exhibitors of the year at the 2021 Perth Royal Show," Katie said.

"It's our first time at the show and it felt like a natural fit for racing with the connection to regional Western Australia and animals."

"The Races WA activation captured the sheer thrill and excitement of horse racing, and the joy that it brings to all of those involved."

The Races WA activation forms part of a state-wide campaign to promote the 36 thoroughbred racetracks across Western Australia.

Racing in Western Australia contributes more than \$821 million to the State's economy each year and it plays a vital role in local communities, involving more than 24,000 people.





Rockingham Beach Cup!

CHANNEL 7 ROCKINGHAM BEACH CUP & CARNIVAL 2021

Where beachside meets trackside - the Channel 7 Rockingham Beach Cup & Carnival was held on November 13-14th on Rockingham Foreshore.

Established in 2016, the now iconic Channel 7 Rockingham Beach Cup combines two of WA's most beloved pastimes, a day at the races, and a day at the beach, showcasing Rockingham's natural coastal beauty.

The two-day festival featured something for everyone and represented a terrific opportunity for visitors to "Rediscover Rockingham." The weekend featured an amazing line-up of live entertainment & music, with beach racing and popular Fashions on the Foreshore.

All proceeds from the Channel 7 Rockingham Beach Cup & Carnival supports projects of the Rotary Club of Palm Beach and its beneficiaries – Variety WA, Alzheimer's Research Foundation WA and Palm Beach Rotary community projects.





Racing and Wagering WA's Racing Assist offers a free, independent and confidential mental health and wellbeing support service to Licenced Racing Participants including Trainers, Drivers, Stable Hands, Stable Forepersons, Track Work Riders, Greyhound Attendants, Farrier, Rider Agents & permanent/part-time Race Club Employees.

Racing Assist offers 24 hour phone support and up to six free face-to-face counselling sessions with trained professionals.


RACINGASSIST
Need support now? We're here to help 24/7

1300 307 912
100% PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL
racingassist.com.au

TOP FASHIONISTAS IN THE RUNNING FOR THE ULTIMATE RACING HOLIDAY

A glamorous line-up of 12 fashionistas from across the State competed for the coveted WA Fashions on the Field title on Saturday, 27 November.

The Racing and Wagering Western Australia (RWWA) judging panel narrowed down 29 entrants who won their heats to the Top 12 finalists.

RWWA General Manager Racing Charlotte Mills said the final 12 were in the running to win the ultimate racing prize: A trip for two to the highly anticipated 2022 Broome Cup, \$10,000 cash thanks to TABtouch, a trip for two to the 2022 Broome Cup with Motive Travel and a \$5,000 Linney's Jewellery voucher.

"Each of this year's finalists have created beautiful, colourful looks and exemplify the charm of race day fashion," Charlotte said.

"Race day fashion is ingrained in racing history and the WA Fashions on the Field final is the pinnacle of spring racing fashion.

"I am delighted to see such an innovative and diverse field of finalists from across the State."

Any female winner of a Fashions on the Field competition held at a WA thoroughbred race club could nominate themselves for the 2021 WA Fashions on the Field Final.

The Final was held at Ascot Racecourse on 27 November, as part of the Crown Perth Winterbottom Stakes Day.

To view the results, check out The Races WA Facebook or Instagram account (@theraceswa)

THE FINALISTS

Christy Pouslen
Mingenew Turf Club - Mingenew Races

Pearlin McCarthy
York Racing Inc - Rose of York

Ashlee Italiano
Collie Race Club Inc. - Elders Collie Cup

Sally Galbraith
Moora Race Club - Moora Cup

Jessica Reidy
Toodyay Race Club - TABtouch Toodyay Picnic Races

Holly Keenan
Pinjarra Race Club / Pinjarra Park- Pinjarra Classic Day

Naomi Hall
Broome Turf Club - Broome Cup

Nadia Bishop
Port Hedland Turf Club - Goodline Ladies Day

Paula Sayer
Narrogin Race and Pace - Narrogin Iron Jack Cup

Khristina Vasko
Northam Race Club - Gannons Ladies Day

Harriet Tunstall
Kalgoorlie-Boulder Racing Club Inc- Derby Day

Billie O'Sullivan
Carnarvon Race Club - Ladies Day







2020-21 WA THOROUGHBRED COUNTRY RACING *Awards*

Top jockey Natasha Faithfull's racing season is filled with strong finishes including 37 country wins and culminating in the title of WA Leading Country Jockey of the Year.

The Great Southern star led the field at the 2021 WA Thoroughbred Country Racing Awards, just as she has this year in races such as the Mingenew Cup and Roebourne Ladies Bracelet on northern favourite Plead the Fifth.

Racing and Wagering Western Australia's General Manager Racing Charlotte Mills said Natasha has had an impressive season.

"Natasha has always wanted a career with horses, even though she didn't come from a horsey family, and she made it happen through courage and determination," said Charlotte.

"Her attitude is inspiring, she should be immensely proud of her achievements both on and off track."

Karnup-based trainer Darryn Pateman won the 2021 WA Country Trainer of the Year, notching up season stats of 34 country wins including the Junction Cup with Macavity and the Moora and Collie Cups with star gelding Andreini.

"Darryn has continued to star in country racing this season, consistently showing superior form as a visiting trainer on regional tracks and achieving fantastic results across the state," Charlotte said.



Photo: Wes Cameron and Jessica Gray, Leading Country Apprentice Award winner

Following on from her success at the 2021 Apprentice Jockey Awards, Jessica Gray took out the Leading Country Apprentice Award, with 29 winners for the season.

"Jessica has excelled since starting her apprenticeship in 2017. She's had a terrific season, riding at her best across many country race tracks in WA," Charlotte said.

A dedicated member of the country racing industry for over fifty years, Don Hammarquist OAM was awarded the Lifetime Achievement Award. As the long-term President of the Eastern Gascoyne Race Club, he runs and facilitates the annual Landor Races and continues to make a significant contribution to the local community as President of the Shire of Upper Gascoyne.

Rounding out the awards with an impressive five country wins each for the 2020/21 WA Country Horse of the Year were Casual Trade, Helms Gate and King of Planets.

The awards were presented at Ascot Racecourse on Friday, 29 October 2021.



Photo: Ian Edwards, CEO Racing and Wagering WA



2020-21 WA Leading Country Jockey
- Natasha Faithfull



2020-21 Country Racing Association
Apprentice of the Year - Jessica Gray



2020/21 WA Leading Country
Trainer - Darryn Pateman



2020-21 Country Racing Association
racehorse of the year - Kings of Planets



Lifetime Achievement Award
- Don Hammarquist OAM



2020-21 Country Racing Association
racehorse of the year - Helms Gate

Photo: Waylib Photos - Sports
Photography by Wayne Edwards



VALE SUPER EXCEED TALENTED GELDING GONE TOO SOON



Super Exceed a 2013 gelding by Exceed and Excel from Raboob had nine starts for one second and two thirds, earning \$6,545 before retiring in 2018. He began his career with trainer Jim Taylor, before racing in Geraldton with Ron Cowl Junior for four starts, and then returning to Jim for his last start.

Isabelle (Izzy) Siegwart had been riding track work for Jim (Jimmy) Taylor when the gelding had his last start. She took Super Exceed, fondly known as Super, home with her the next day. She recalls his tall, lanky frame and big attitude to match.

"Super's heart was never really into racing, and though he had all the ability in the world to do well, he quickly made it clear that he wanted to do something else. I always say that he was destined to jump!" Izzy says.

The pair clicked from the start. The quirky and challenging horse was understood by Izzy and they trusted each other implicitly.

Izzy began Super's retraining by taking him to relaxed outings; trail riding, trips to the beach, groundwork, training days and pony club.

She gave him time to mature and develop, as though his frame implied a mature horse, his brain was still catching up. His overactive mind meant that big atmospheres could be challenging. Izzy invested in taking it slow, building their trust and connection.

"He gave me a feeling like no other. His movement was second to none, with a big, active trot and a love for jumping." Izzy recalls.

Izzy patience and understanding paid off and soon the gelding was jumping whatever she pointed him at. In 2020

the pair took on the 95cm course at the Swan Valley Hunter Trials, they left the event winning two rugs and two OTTWA awards.

"It just felt like the years of hard work had culminating in this insane relationship and trust - my absolute heart horse." Izzy says.

While Super was a star at competitions, he was also a pleasure to have at home. Super used to give Izzy's eight-week-old puppy pony rides.

"He would sit on the front of the saddle and we would get from place to place like that. Although Super always looked at me a bit strangely, he was very compliant!" Izzy remembers.

Super was a character; always first to the gate for his well-deserved attention. Always making Izzy laugh with his antics and strong attitude.

Tragically Super was lost earlier this year to colic. Izzy counts herself lucky to have had her time with Super, her heart horse.

"We had a really special bond that everyone could see, and he has left a spark burning in me that makes me determined to find my next ex-racing partner in crime!" Izzy says.

Super Exceed is displayed on Izzy's 'In Memory' page in her OTTWA Passport account. This is available for anyone whose retired racehorse has passed and wishes to have something to remember them by.



Photo: Eric Lloyd Photography

CELEBRATING 12 MONTHS OF THE OTTWA PASSPORT!

More than 2200 off the track thoroughbreds and standardbreds have now had their OTTWA Passport claimed! The support for the initiative has been amazing and we love seeing these retired racehorses enjoying their second careers across the state.

The OTTWA Passport not only assists in the traceability of horses post-racing but also provides access to resources like the OTTWA Clinics, assisting in the transition to new careers.

Living across the state, from Broome to Esperance, standardbreds and thoroughbreds are enjoying their second careers as trail riding horses, eventers, show horses, and everything in between!

HOW TO REGISTER YOUR HORSES FOR A PASSPORT

1. Visit offthetrackwa.com.au and create an OTTWA Passport account.
2. Log in to your account, and search for your horse using its racing name, microchip number or other details known to you.
3. Once you find your horse, update its details and upload current photos of its brands.
4. Submit your application to RWWA for review, and allow up to two weeks for the application to be processed.
5. If approved, you will receive a printed version of your horse's ID Certificate. This can also be viewed on your online profile.

REGISTER TODAY

FOR MORE INFORMATION ABOUT THE OTTWA PASSPORT AND HOW TO APPLY,
PLEASE VISIT OFFTHETRACKWA.COM.AU





APPLICATIONS NOW OPEN FOR THE **OFF THE TRACK WA** RETRAINING PROGRAM!

The Off the Track WA (OTTWA) Retraining Program encompasses the OTTWA Estate and a network of OTTWA Official Retrainers, who will work to provide retired racehorses with the necessary skills and experiences needed to transition from racing to their second career as a pleasure or performance horse.

Horses accepted into the program will undergo an evaluation upon arrival at the Estate, before being allocated to an Official Retrainer, where they will commence retraining and education in preparedness for sale.

The program endeavours to complement already established pathways for rehoming retired racehorses, with priority given to horses which may be more challenging to rehome, for example those in remote areas.

HOW TO APPLY

1. Visit offthetrackwa.com.au to view the acceptance criteria and terms and conditions to ascertain whether the program is suitable for your horse.
2. Download and complete the application form, which can be found on the website.
3. Attach recent images of the horse you are applying for before lodging your application via email or post.
4. Allow up to two weeks for your application to be assessed.

For more information about the program, and to view the acceptance criteria, terms and conditions and an application guide, **PLEASE VISIT OFFTHETRACKWA.COM.AU**



MAGIC MILLIONS RACING WOMEN

The Races WA and Magic Millions hosted the Magic Millions Racing Women Cocktail Party to celebrate all who have invested in an all-female owned 2YO from this year's Perth Yearling Sale. This February's Magic Millions WA 2YO Classic will see the third running of the race with a \$75,000 Bonus, split between the first three horses in finishing order which are wholly owned by women (\$60,000, \$10,000, \$5,000) - the bonus is in addition to the \$250,000 in prizemoney!

Hosted by Brittany Taylor, the event commenced with welcome speeches by the General Manager of Racing Charlotte Mills and Magic Millions WA representative Charlotte Geoghegan, who also delivered a message from Katie Page-Harvey thanking the women for supporting the initiative.

Over 77% of horses registered for the Racing Women's WA Bonus in 2022 contain first time owners, and over 51% contain 12 or more owners! This year's registrations mean there are now 91 all-female owned thoroughbreds racing in WA, since commencement of the WA bonus.

We wish the ladies the best of luck!

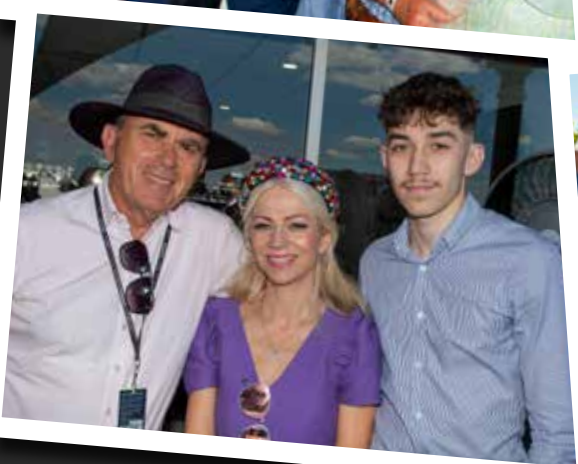




THE RACES WA
OWNER

THE VANTAGE

"The exclusive venue for thoroughbred owners on the day their horse is racing at Ascot"



FIRST WINNER BY *Our Boy Leo*

Boallia Farm resident Our Boy Leo sired his first winner when Mahaleo made the most of dream run in the MACA Mining Maiden (1500m) at Ascot last month.

Mahaleo is just the second starter from Our Boy Leo's first crop and he never left the fence from an inside draw to gradually get the better of Kolchino (Maschino).

"He appreciated getting out to 1500 metres and he's got a future given time," Hall of Fame trainer Fred Kersley predicted.

"The drop in weight and the gate were in his favour and it was good to see him get the job done."

A 3kg claim also brought him right into the race with 53kg.

"It worked out perfectly in running," stable apprentice Beaux Banovic-Edwards said. "I had the choice of going around the leader but my horse usually lays in so I stayed on the rails to avoid causing any drama."

Our Boy Leo is a son of Lonhro from Magical Miss (Danehill) who was trained by Bart Cummings to win the G1 Thousand Guineas – G1 Victorian Oaks double for the late Bill Wyllie and his wife Rhonda in 2001.

Mahaleo is the final foal of Miss Mahal (Canny Lad) who descends from the Cummings-trained Australian Horse of the Year Maybe Mahal.

Our Boy Leo didn't trouble the judge in a career that spanned two short preps with John McArdle at Mornington. But Rhonda Wyllie backed his pedigree to make a difference at stud and she stands him with Boallia Farm owner Tracey Bannister for a \$1,100 (inc GST) fee.

Boallia Farm is also home to Rogano who is available at a \$2,750 (inc GST) fee. He is a Redoute's Choice full-brother to deceased Arrowfield Stud champion Not A Single Doubt and was purchased by Dave Powrie after starting his stud career at Oakland Park.

Rogano 3yo He's Gold is capable of winning in Stakes company during the Ascot summer carnival for trainer Ted Martinovich and a partnership managed by his daughter Simone Moloney. He was bred by Ted's late wife 'Pie' from Goldfields winner Rue de Marengo (General Nediym) and his other part-owners include Nick Giorgetta, Rob Mitchell, Glyn Evans & Wayne Forrest.

www.tbwa.net.au



Winning Search

FOR STAKES WINNERS

Gold Front stallion Awesome Rock sired his first Stakes winner at Ascot last month with Searchin' Roc's before backing it up with a good result at the Inglis Ready2Race Sale in Sydney.

Searchin' Roc's was racing first-up since an impressive hat-trick at Belmont in June – July and she went to another level in the LR Belgravia Stakes (1200m). There were no excuses for the beaten brigade after she collared It'sarayday (Winning Rupert) to score by more than a length.

"I didn't know how the winter form would line up but I did know she had come on in leaps and bounds," trainer David Harrison said.

"She was a skinny little thing but has developed and has been working really well at home."

"It was my first ride on the filly and I was confident in running," jockey Chris Parnham recounted.

"We were in a good position and she travelled nicely. I was aware it was a strong field but she was very strong through the line."

Searchin' Roc's is a homebred for Serpentine owners Rob and Heather Grant and is the first of the fairer sex among Harrison's four Belgravia winners following McFlirt (1997), Waratah's Secret (2009) and Jericho Missile (2019).

She's the only foal to race out of Still Searchin' (Trade Fair) who was bred by the late Alan Young at Kintore Stud in Serpentine. The family goes all the way back to blue-hen mare Denise's Joy (Seventh Hussar).

Awesome Rock (Fastnet Rock) sired Searchin' Roc's from his first crop at Gold Front Thoroughbreds and, as expected, they are beginning to make a mark as three year-olds. He stands at the Breera stud for \$5,000 alongside Leonardo Da Hinch (3,000). Fees (inc GST).

An Awesome Rock – Silk Shantung colt pin-hooked at the Perth Magic Millions in February sold for \$70,000 at the Inglis Ready2Race Sale. He was bred by Gervase Park and is a half-brother to Time To Test (LR Port Adelaide Cup). The bay colt retains a WA connection after being purchased by Belhus Racing and John Price Bloodstock.

www.tbwa.net.au



Image: Belhus Racing's Awesome Rock colt breezes before the Inglis 2YO Sale

WINNING WAR DANCE IN *Northerly Stakes*

War Chant (USA) mare Dance Music is poised to join her sire's millionaires' club after winning a battle of attrition in the G3 Northerly Stakes (1400m) at Ascot.

Dance Music and Massimo (Sessions) staged a two-horse war in a fitting renewal of the event that honours WA's 'Fighting Tiger'.

"I loved Northerly and it's a race I really wanted to win," trainer Simon Miller said.

"This mare is a ripper. As she's got older she wants it further and that makes it a lot easier."

The Northerly speed-map predicted Dance Music would lead first-up after a spell but winning jockey Brad Parnham was happy to take sit behind Massimo.

"We got a good cart into the race," Parnham told the West Australian Newspaper.

"I thought she could have put him away easier but, in the end, it was still a good effort."

Yarradale Stud champion War Chant (Danzig) has sired 44 individual stakes winners of 88 stakes races worldwide.

Dance Music's Northerly score was her fifth following the 2018 Placid Ark Stakes, 2020 Northam Cup & Starstruck Classic and 2021 La Trice Classic.

Dance Music (6m War Chant – Fast Flowing by Dubawi) is raced by owner-breeder Neven Botica in partnership with Hollymount Stud's Matthew Sandblom. Her overall record now stands at 12 wins and 11 placings in 28 starts for prizemoney of \$981,695 including Westspeed bonuses of \$162,000.

That puts her in third place among War Chant's Australian progeny behind Silent Sedition (\$1.17 million) and Dainty Tess (\$1.09 million). War Chant's Kentucky-bred warhorse Chamberlain Bridge tops his global count with earnings of US\$1.95 million after 19 wins in 53 starts topped by a Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint at Churchill Downs.

Yarradale Stud owner Ron Sayers, who had share in Northerly, stands War Chant for an \$11,000 service fee alongside Gingerbread Man (\$5,500) and Bradbury's Luck (\$3,300). All fees (inc GST).

www.tbwa.net.au



Image: Dance Music wins Northerly Stakes / Photo: Western Racepix

Luciani TAKES 2YO POT SHOT

Dion Luciani proved once again he's 'King of the Kids' when training the first two juvenile winners of the season in Perth.

Both youngsters – Pot Shot and Revitup – are by former Taunton Vale stallion Demerit and were well-educated for their debuts at Ascot.

Loloma Farms and Luciani celebrated another victory in the Initial Plate (1000m) when Pot Shot claimed the first 2yo race of the season. They won it with Bumper Humper (Alfred Nobel) in 2019 and Pot Shot put this year's edition to bed when she pounced on the leaders coming off the home turn. Willie Pike kept her mind on the job to safely hold Kosta's Crown (Supido) and Cosmopolitan Girl (Safeguard).

Luciani also trained the 2018 Initial Plate winner Amarillo Rose (Slater).

"She won two trials and we've used that system with success," stable foreman Ian Glading said.

"She got lost on corner but Willie sorted that out and she never really looked like getting beaten."

Pot Shot is a homebred for Loloma Farms owner Kelly Everett and is from the final crop of Demerit (Lonhro). She's

a half-sister to Ascot winner Slick Mover (He's A Decoy) and their dam On Ze Move (Love A Dane) is a close relation of WA Oaks winners Hasty Departure and India's Dream.

Pike rode the winner on one rein until she flattened out in the straight.

"She did a lot wrong and there's a few kinks to iron out," he said.

"They went quick with a tailwind and she was hanging out for the majority of the race. Then she saw the straight and realised what she had to do. It was all good from then on."

Revitup won the Irish Day Plate (1000m) a fortnight after the Initial Plate carrying the Loloma silks and she was ridden to victory by Brad Parnham from Snowdome (Rommel) and Pot Shot who started a short-priced favourite.

Her dam Regal Class (Al Maher) was a Perth winner for Peters Investments and hails from the family of Perth black-type winners Caretaker (LR All Stars Stakes) and Power Princess (G3 Prince of Wales Stakes).

www.tbwa.net.au



Image: Pot Shot wins Initial Plate / Photo: Western Racepix



NEED A HOLIDAY? ITCHING TO GETAWAY?

We have great holiday packages available for destinations including Broome, Exmouth, Kununurra, Albany & Esperance.

Feel like travelling a bit further?

Perhaps visit the gorgeous Tasmania; Adelaide & the beautiful Barossa Valley; or Darwin & the Northern Territory.

Whatever your travel needs may be, we can tailor a holiday package to suit your needs & budget.

Give one of our friendly consultants a call to help with your travel bookings.

And, don't forget to follow us our Instagram & Facebook pages to be the first to know about some of our special deals!



CONTACT MOTIVE TRAVEL

motive@motivetravel.com.au



**motive
travel**



PHONE: 08 9322 2666

WA FEATURE RACES



BLACK HEART BART STAKES | BELMONT 1200M

UNI TIME

6YO BAY GELDING (By Universal Ruler from Darntime)

OWNERS: I L Roberts, M J Roberts & Mrs K M Roberts

TRAINER: Sharon Miller

JOCKEY: Kyra Yuill



HANNANS HANDICAP | KALGOORLIE 1400M

STARTTHEPRIAR

7YO BAY OR BROWN GELDING (By Blackfriars from Athena's Me Mum)

OWNERS: I M Purvis & P J O'donnell

TRAINER: Kylie Craig

JOCKEY: Troy Turner



KALGOORLIE CUP | KALGOORLIE 1400M

LIVING THE DREAM

6YO BAY HORSE (By Artie Schiller (USA) from Dreamwinner)

OWNERS: Galadi (Mgr: J E Richard)

TRAINER: Brian Allen

JOCKEY: Joseph Azzopardi



THE RACES WA WA FEATURE RACES



Images Courtesy of Western Racepix www.westernracepix.com



NORTHERLY STAKES | ASCOT 1400M

DANCE MUSIC

6YO BROWN MARE (By War Chant (USA) from Fast Flowing (NZ)

OWNERS: Botsky Pty Ltd Syndicate (Mgr: N N Botica) & Hollymount Stud

TRAINER: Simon A Miller

JOCKEY: Brad Parnham



R.S. CRAWFORD STAKES | ASCOT 1000M

ELITE STREET

5YO CHESTNUT GELDING (By Street Boss (USA) from Elite Ateates)

OWNERS: L B Morton, Mrs A I Morton & Anita Vale Stud (Mgr: R J M Anderson)

TRAINER: Daniel Morton

JOCKEY: Brad Rawiller



BELGRAVIA STAKES | ASCOT 1200M

SEARCHIN' ROCS

3YO BAY FILLY (By Awesome Rock from Still Searchin')

OWNERS: Mrs H Grant & R Grant

TRAINER: David Harrison

JOCKEY: Chris Parnham



WA FEATURE RACES



NORTHAM CUP | NORTHAM 1600M

KAPTAIN KAOS

4YO BAY GELDING [By Demerit from Velvet Strike]

OWNERS: S J De Campo, S R De Campo, R Tither, R Staples, B Robinson, D J Keene, S M Keene, J Brealey, D Cross, C Reely & P Fleury

TRAINER: Michael Grantham

JOCKEY: Chris Parnham



ASIAN BEAU STAKES | ASCOT 1400M

WESTERN EMPIRE

4YO BAY GELDING [By Street Boss (USA) from Elite Ateates]

OWNERS: Peters Investments Pty Ltd

TRAINER: Grant & Alana Williams

JOCKEY: William Pike



PRINCE OF WALES STAKES | ASCOT 1000M

ELITE STREET

5YO CHESTNUT GELDING [By Street Boss (USA) from Elite Ateates]

OWNERS: L B Morton, Mrs A I Morton & Anita Vale Stud (Mgr: R J M Anderson)

TRAINER: Daniel Morton

JOCKEY: Brad Rawiller



THE RACES WA WA FEATURE RACES



Images Courtesy of Western Racepix www.westernracepix.com



BURGESS QUEEN STAKES | ASCOT 1400M

BUZZOOM

3YO BAY OR BROWN FILLY (By Safeguard from Xaar Boom)

OWNERS: L D Morton, E D Gianotti, M G Burrows, A J Anderson, T M Conroy, F F Fairthorne (Jnr), M J Kruize & P P Clarke

TRAINER: Daniel Morton

JOCKEY: Chris Parnham



LEE STEERE STAKES | ASCOT 1400M

MASSIMO

5YO BAY OR BROWN GELDING (By Sessions from Highest)

OWNERS: Gangemi Thoroughbreds (Mgr: M J & J Gangemi), P V Walsh, Bradley Thoroughbreds Pty Ltd Syndicate (Mgr: B G Bradley), F Callaghan, R J Wade, J J Gunning & C H Yeak

TRAINER: Chris & Michael Gangemi

JOCKEY: Clint Johnston-Porter



FAIRETHA STAKES | ASCOT 1400M

IT'S ARAYDAY

3YO CHESTNUT GELDING (By Winning Rupert from Wild Soiree (USA))

OWNERS: S A Miller, E J Fitzgerald, R S Scragg, S E Marsh, S A Mackinnon, M R Marsh, R C Castle, Ms R A Fitzgerald, Isca Consulting Private Racing, R S Kempton, J R Philippe, S J Philippe, KJ Wade, Mrs L M Wade, Mrs H A Burrell, P G Burrell, B Acres, B Matera, M C J Coli & Hamlin Bay Thoroughbred

TRAINER: Simon A Miller

JOCKEY: Patrick Carbery



REAP THE LUCRATIVE WESTSPEED PLATINUM BONUSES

WESTSPEED PLATINUM

- All Owner Bonuses are double the Westspeed Standard Bonuses
- Owner Bonuses for 1st-2nd-3rd for races \$25K+
- 4YOs to receive more bonuses (50% bonus on all races under 1,750m)
- \$2K Magic Millions credit for breeders on races \$50K+

WESTSPEED

- Owner Bonuses for 1st-2nd-3rd for races \$25K+

BY PURCHASING A WESTSPEED YEARLING IN 2021, YOU'RE OPENING UP A WORLD OF BONUS OPPORTUNITIES.

BONUSES PAYABLE

TIER	ADVERTISED STAKES	WESTSPEED PLATINUM			WESTSPEED		
		BREEDER	OWNER	PLACINGS	BREEDER	OWNER	PLACINGS
1	\$50,000 - \$100,000	\$7,700	\$33,000	2nd: \$6,600 3rd: \$3,300	\$5,500	\$16,500	2nd: \$3,300 3rd: \$1,650
2	\$25,000 - \$49,999	\$2,750	\$16,500	2nd: \$3,300 3rd: \$1,650	\$2,750	\$8,250	2nd: \$1,650 3rd: \$825
3	\$16,000 - \$24,999	\$1,400	\$8,300		\$1,400	\$4,150	
4	Less than \$16,000	\$700	\$4,200		\$700	\$2,100	

*Includes \$2,000 Magic Millions Perth sales credit which must be redeemed within 18-months of the race meeting the credit was accrued at. NB. The above amounts are inclusive of the jockey/trainer portions (total 9% deduction), as such Breeders and Owners receive 91% of the amount noted above.

For more information visit westspeed.com.au or contact RWWA on 9445 5277 email racing@rwwa.com.au



IT PAYS TO BE WESTSPEED... BUT IT PAYS MORE TO BUY PLATINUM

RACING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA IS A THRIVING COMMUNITY.



At its heart are the wonderful canine and equine athletes that bring it to life. Sheer excitement and enjoyment aside, there is one overriding reason why more than 24,400 people are part of the Western Australian racing world.

ANIMALS ARE EVERYTHING TO US

We respect and advocate for the animal athletes of the industry, with constantly evolving welfare standards and regulations to protect their wellbeing. We are passionate people. We are dog people. We are horse people. **We are animal people.**

WEAREANIMALPEOPLE.COM.AU



rwwa.com.au



[racingandwageringwa](https://www.facebook.com/racingandwageringwa)



PROGRAMMING AND INDUSTRY NOTICES

ALL NOMINATIONS, SCRATCHINGS, RIDERS, STABLE RETURNS AND GEAR CHANGES MUST BE LODGED WITH THE
RACING AUSTRALIA SERVICE CENTRE

Phone: 1800 138 704
Office Hours: Monday to Friday 5am to 4pm
Saturday and Sunday 4.30am to 10am

Late scratchings after 10am on weekends can be made by calling 9445 5277 and selecting the option to be connected to the steward in charge of the race meeting

THOROUGHBRED RACING DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road, Osborne Park 6017
Phone: (08) 9445 5277

Website: cris.rwwa.com.au

Email: racing@rwwa.com.au

Twitter: @theraceswa

Office Hours

Monday to Friday: 8am to 4pm

STEWARDS DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017

Email: stewards@rwwa.com.au

General Enquiries: (08) 9445 5570

RWWA INTEGRITY

Integrity Recorded Message Service:
9445 5565

Email: racingintegrity@rwwa.com.au

Investigator: Geoff Johnson 0408 843 560

Senior Investigator Steward:

Paul Criddle 0402 020 400

LICENSING, REGISTRATIONS & STAKES

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017

Email: licreginfo@rwwa.com.au

Telephone: (08) 9445 5558

Fax: (08) 6314 4792

Forms can be found at www.rwwa.com.au

RACING & WAGERING WA HEAD OFFICE

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017

(08) 9445 5333 fax (08) 9244 5914

Email: info@rwwa.com.au

Web: www.rwwa.com.au

METROPOLITAN RACECOURSES & TRAINING FACILITIES

Ascot Race Days (08) 9277 0888

Fax (08) 9277 0803

Belmont Racecourse (08) 9470 8222

Fax (08) 9470 8224

Ascot Track Tower (08) 9277 0826

Lark Hill Curator Manager: Greg Horne

Phone/Fax: (08) 9524 3408

Mobile: 0432 830 290



WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GROUP & LISTED RACES 2021/22

GROUP ONE

Saturday, November 20, 2021	RAILWAY STAKES	1600	\$1,000,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, November 27, 2021	WINTERBOTTOM STAKES	1200	\$1,000,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, December 04, 2021	KINGSTON TOWN CLASSIC	1800	\$1,000,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot

GROUP TWO

Saturday, November 06, 2021	LEE STEERE STAKES	1400	\$250,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, November 20, 2021	W.A. GUINEAS	1600	\$500,000	3YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, December 18, 2021	TED VAN HEEMST STAKES	2100	\$250,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, January 01, 2022	PERTH CUP	2400	\$400,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, April 02, 2022	KARRAKATTA PLATE	1200	\$500,000	2YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, April 09, 2022	W.A.T.C. DERBY	2400	\$400,000	3YO	SW	Ascot

GROUP THREE

Saturday, October 16, 2021	NORTHERLY STAKES	1400	\$150,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, October 30, 2021	ASIAN BEAU STAKES	1400	\$150,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, October 30, 2021	PRINCE OF WALES STAKES	1000	\$150,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, November 13, 2021	COLONEL REEVES STAKES	1100	\$150,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 13, 2021	R.J. PETERS STAKES	1500	\$150,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, November 13, 2021	W.A. CHAMPION FILLIES STAKES	1600	\$200,000	3YO (F)	SW	Ascot
Saturday, December 04, 2021	A.J. SCAHILL STAKES	1400	\$200,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, January 01, 2022	LA TRICE CLASSIC	1800	\$150,000	2UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 19, 2022	GIMCRACK STAKES	1100	\$150,000	2YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 26, 2022	W.A. OAKS	2400	\$250,000	3YO (F)	SW	Ascot
Saturday, April 16, 2022	W.A. SIRES' PRODUCE STAKES	1400	\$200,000	2YO	SW	Ascot
Sunday, May 01, 2022	NORTHAM STAKES	1100	\$150,000	2UP	SWP	Northam
Saturday, May 14, 2022	ROMA CUP	1200	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, May 28, 2022	BELMONT SPRINT	1400	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, June 11, 2022	HYPERION STAKES	1600	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, June 25, 2022	STRICKLAND STAKES	2000	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont

LISTED

Saturday, August 14, 2021	BELMONT NEWMARKET	1200	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, August 28, 2021	IDYLLIC PRINCE STAKES	1300	\$125,000	3UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, September 11, 2021	FARNLEY STAKES	1400	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, September 19, 2021	BOULDER CUP	2100	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, September 25, 2021	BLACK HEART BART STAKES	1200	\$125,000	3UP	SWP	Belmont
Thursday, September 30, 2021	HANNANS HANDICAP	1400	\$150,000	3UP	Hcp	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, October 02, 2021	KALGOORLIE CUP	2200	\$150,000	3UP	Hcp	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, October 16, 2021	R.S. CRAWFORD STAKES	1000	\$125,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, October 23, 2021	BELGRAVIA STAKES	1200	\$125,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, October 24, 2021	NORTHAM CUP	1600	\$150,000	3UP	Hcp	Northam
Tuesday, November 02, 2021	BURGESS QUEEN STAKES	1400	\$125,000	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 06, 2021	FAIRETHA STAKES	1400	\$125,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 13, 2021	ASCOT GOLD CUP	1800	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, November 20, 2021	CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES	1400	\$125,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 20, 2021	JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC	1200	\$125,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 20, 2021	PLACID ARK STAKES	1200	\$125,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 27, 2021	JAPAN TROPHY	2100	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, December 04, 2021	JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC	1400	\$125,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, December 04, 2021	SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLASSIC	1400	\$125,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, December 11, 2021	G.A. TOWTON CUP	2200	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, December 18, 2021	STARSTRUCK CLASSIC	1600	\$125,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Wednesday, December 22, 2021	A.T.A. STAKES	2200	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, January 01, 2022	SUMMER SCORCHER	1000	\$125,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, January 15, 2022	MISS ANDRETTI STAKES	1100	\$125,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, January 29, 2022	SCENIC BLAST STAKES	1200	\$125,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, January 30, 2022	WESTERN AUSTRALIAN BREEDERS' CLASSIC	1400	\$125,000	3YO	SWP	Pinjarra Scarp side
Saturday, February 12, 2022	CHALLENGE STAKES	1500	\$125,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, February 12, 2022	CYRIL FLOWER STAKES	1200	\$125,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, February 19, 2022	DETONATOR STAKES	1800	\$125,000	2UP	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, February 20, 2022	PINJARRA CLASSIC	1300	\$150,000	2UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, February 26, 2022	ASCOT 1000 GUINEAS	1800	\$125,000	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, February 26, 2022	LEX PIPER STAKES	1600	\$125,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GROUP & LISTED RACES 2021/22

Saturday, March 05, 2022	BUNBURY CUP	2000	\$150,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, March 05, 2022	BUNBURY STAKES	1400	\$150,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, March 05, 2022	SUPREMACY STAKES	1000	\$125,000	2YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 12, 2022	J.C. ROBERTS STAKES	1800	\$125,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 12, 2022	NATASHA STAKES	2200	\$125,000	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 19, 2022	GRANDSTAND CUP	1500	\$125,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, March 19, 2022	PERTH STAKES	1100	\$150,000	2YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, March 20, 2022	SOUTH WEST AUTUMN CUP	2200	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, March 26, 2022	MELVISTA STAKES	2200	\$125,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, April 02, 2022	OLD COMRADE STAKES	1600	\$125,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, April 03, 2022	PINJARRA CUP	2300	\$150,000	3UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, April 30, 2022	SHEILA GWYNNE CLASSIC	1400	\$125,000	2UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, June 04, 2022	RACONTEUR STAKES	1400	\$125,000	3YO	SWP	Belmont
Saturday, June 18, 2022	WAROA-BELMONT GUINEAS	1600	\$125,000	3YO	SW	Belmont
Saturday, July 02, 2022	AQUANITA STAKES	2000	\$125,000	3YO C&G	SW	Belmont
Saturday, July 02, 2022	BELMONT OAKS	2000	\$125,000	3YO (F)	SW	Belmont
Saturday, July 09, 2022	BEAUFINE STAKES	1000	\$125,000	2UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, July 16, 2022	BELMONT CLASSIC	2200	\$125,000	3YO	SW	Belmont
Saturday, July 23, 2022	H.G. BOLTON SPRINT	1200	\$125,000	2UP	Hcp	Belmont

RESTRICTED LISTED

Saturday, February 05, 2022	MAGIC MILLIONS WA 2YO CLASSIC	1200	\$250,000	2YO	SW	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, February 05, 2022	MAGIC MILLIONS WA 3YO TROPHY	1200	\$200,000	3YO	SW	Pinjarra Park

OTHER

Saturday, July 31, 2021	JOCKEY CELEBRATION DAY SPRINT	1000	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, August 01, 2021	PORT HEDLAND CUP	2200	\$50,000	3UP	Hcp	Port Hedland
Saturday, August 07, 2021	NGAWYNI STAKES	1400	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, August 14, 2021	BROOME CUP	2200	\$70,000	3UP	Hcp	Broome
Saturday, August 21, 2021	BLUE SPEC STAKES	1600	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, September 04, 2021	JOLLY BEGGAR STAKES	1000	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, September 05, 2021	COOLGARDIE CUP	1760	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Coolgardie
Saturday, September 11, 2021	CARNARVON CUP	2000	\$60,000	3UP	Hcp	Carnarvon
Saturday, September 18, 2021	NICOPOLIS STAKES	1200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, October 03, 2021	GANNONS LADIES DAY CUP	1600	\$50,000	3UP	Hcp	Northam
Saturday, October 09, 2021	3YO CLASSIC	1000	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, November 07, 2021	YORK CUP	1920	\$70,000	3UP	Hcp	York
Saturday, November 20, 2021	CRYSTAL SLIPPER STAKES	1100	\$100,000	2YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, November 27, 2021	COUNTRY CHAMPIONSHIP: ROAD TO ASCOT	1200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, November 27, 2021	WESTSPEED PLATINUM SERIES FINAL	1400	\$100,000	4UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, December 18, 2021	EPONA CLASSIC	1200	\$125,000	4UP F&M	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, December 18, 2021	TBWA STALLION TENDER SCHEME TROPHY	1200	\$125,000	4UP C&G	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, December 18, 2021	TBWA WESTSPEED PLATINUM PLATE	1000	\$125,000	2YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, December 18, 2021	WESTSPEED PLATINUM SIRES STAKES	1200	\$125,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Monday, January 03, 2022	MANDURAH CUP	1400	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, January 08, 2022	EASINGWOLD STAKES	1400	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, January 09, 2022	FITZPATRICK PLATE	1200	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Albany
Sunday, January 16, 2022	BATAVIA SPRINT	1300	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Geraldton
Saturday, January 22, 2022	CELEBRATION OF LIFE DAY TROPHY	1500	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, January 23, 2022	MT. BARKER SPRINT	1300	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Mt Barker
Saturday, February 05, 2022	PINJARRA PARK MILE	1600	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Sunday, February 06, 2022	NARROGIN CUP	1900	\$70,000	2UP	Hcp	Narrogin
Sunday, March 06, 2022	ESPERANCE CUP	2000	\$70,000	2UP	Hcp	Esperance
Sunday, April 10, 2022	ABROLHOS PLATE	1400	\$50,000	2UP	Hcp	Geraldton
Sunday, April 10, 2022	GERALDTON CUP	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Geraldton
Friday, April 15, 2022	MARJORIE CHARLESON CLASSIC	1200	\$100,000	2UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, April 17, 2022	ALBANY CUP	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Albany
Saturday, April 23, 2022	WESTSPEED PLATINUM AUTUMN FINAL	1200	\$100,000	4UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, April 24, 2022	THE JERICO CUP QUALIFIER	3100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Albany
Monday, April 25, 2022	DIGGERS CUP	1800	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, May 07, 2022	EURYTHMIC STAKES	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, May 21, 2022	SKYRACING.TV-PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP FINAL	1400	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Belmont
Wednesday, June 01, 2022	WA APPRENTICE CHALLENGE	1600	\$40,000	2UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, July 23, 2022	ROEBOURNE CUP	2200	\$50,000	3UP	Hcp	Roebourne

RACE DATES

DECEMBER 2021

DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Wed 01		BELMONT	
Thu 02		NORTHAM	
Sat 04	ASCOT	ESPERANCE	
Sun 05		PINJARRA PARK	
Wed 08	ASCOT		
Thu 09		GERALDTON	
Fri 10		ALBANY	
Sat 11	ASCOT		
Sun 12		PINJARRA PARK	
Wed 15	BELMONT		
Thu 16		PINJARRA PARK	
Fri 17		ESPERANCE	
Sat 18	ASCOT	NARROGIN	
Sun 19		GERALDTON	
Wed 22	ASCOT		
Thu 23		PINJARRA PARK	
Sun 26		ALBANY ESPERANCE PINJARRA PARK	
Mon 27		GERALDTON	
Tue 28	BELMONT		
Thu 30		BELMONT	
Fri 31		MOUNT BARKER	

JANUARY 2022

DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Sat 01	ASCOT		
Sun 02		ESPERANCE	
Mon 03		PINJARRA PARK	
Wed 05		BELMONT	
Thu 06		PINJARRA PARK	
Fri 07		NARROGIN	
Sat 08	ASCOT	GERALDTON	
Sun 09		ALBANY	
Wed 12		BELMONT	
Thu 13		PINJARRA PARK	
Fri 14		ESPERANCE	
Sat 15	ASCOT		
Sun 16		GERALDTON	
Wed 19	BELMONT		
Thu 20		PINJARRA SCARPSIDE	
Sat 22	ASCOT	ESPERANCE	
Sun 23		MOUNT BARKER	
Wed 26		BELMONT	
Thu 27		GERALDTON	
Sat 29	ASCOT	ALBANY	
Sun 30		PINJARRA SCARPSIDE	

FEBRUARY 2022

DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Wed 02		BELMONT	
Thu 03		GERALDTON	
Fri 04		ESPERANCE	
Sat 05		PINJARRA PARK	
Sun 06		NARROGIN	
Wed 09	BELMONT		
Thu 10		ALBANY	
Sat 12	ASCOT		KOJONUP
Sun 13		GERALDTON	
Wed 16		BELMONT	
Thu 17		ALBANY	
Sat 19	ASCOT	ESPERANCE	
Sun 20		PINJARRA PARK	
Wed 23	ASCOT		
Thu 24		PINJARRA SCARPSIDE	
Fri 25		GERALDTON	
Sat 26	ASCOT		
Sun 27		MOUNT BARKER	

MARCH 2022

DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Wed 02	ASCOT		
Thu 03		PINJARRA SCARPSIDE	
Fri 04		ALBANY	
Sat 05	ASCOT	GERALDTON	
Sun 06		ESPERANCE	
Mon 07		YORK	
Wed 09	ASCOT		
Thu 10		PINJARRA PARK	
Sat 12	ASCOT		MINGENEW NORSEMAN
Sun 13		ASCOT	
Wed 16	ASCOT		
Thu 17		ALBANY	
Fri 18		GERALDTON	
Sat 19	ASCOT		PINGRUP
Sun 20		PINJARRA PARK	
Wed 23	ASCOT		
Thu 24		PINJARRA SCARPSIDE	
Fri 25		MOUNT BARKER	
Sat 26	ASCOT	KALGOORLIE	
Sun 27		GERALDTON	
Wed 30		PINJARRA SCARPSIDE	
Thu 31		ASCOT	

FEES & CHARGES FROM 1 AUGUST 2021

DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	GST	TOTAL
Non-acceptance Fee	\$45.00	\$4.50	\$49.50
Late Scratching Fee (before riders closed)	\$100.00	\$10.00	\$110.00
Late Scratching Fee (after riders closed)	\$236.00	\$23.60	\$259.60
Trial Fee (Senior Jockey)	\$97.00	\$9.70	\$106.70
Trial Fee (Apprentice Rider)	\$40.00	\$4.00	\$44.00
Additional Fee for Horses Ineligible to Trial	\$100.00	\$10.00	\$110.00

TRIALS AND JUMPOUTS

ELIGIBILITY TO TRIAL

Trainers are advised that restrictions on horses permitted to barrier trial, as printed in each edition of The Races WA.

Trainers are advised to familiarise themselves with the eligibility restrictions for horses to trial by clicking here. Horses entered for trials that are not eligible under this criteria, will be permitted to trial but be subject to a further fee of \$110 (additional to the standard trial fee).

HORSES ELIGIBLE FOR TRIALS ARE:

Horses referred back to trials by Stipendiary Stewards.

Horses which have not raced or trialled in the preceding 6 weeks.

All two-year-old horses. Must be ridden by a licensed jockey or apprentice who has ridden in at least fifty races. . Consideration will be given to apprentices (including trainees) who have ridden in less than 50 races, to ride unraced horses (3yo and over) provided the horse has completed a satisfactory trial and is free of any embargo.

All three-year-old horses.

All unraced horses. Must be ridden by a licensed jockey or apprentice who has ridden in at least fifty races. Consideration will be given to apprentices (including trainees) who have ridden in less than 50 races, to ride unraced horses (3yo and over) provided the horse has completed a satisfactory trial and is free of any embargo.

Horses ridden by non-permit apprentices, or apprentices who have had less than fifty race rides.

PLEASE BE ADVISED

Trainers wishing to trial a horse not eligible under the standard conditions (see above) must declare this at the time of nomination and will be subject to a further fee of \$110 (additional to the standard trial fee).

LATE NOMINATIONS will NOT BE ACCEPTED unless under exceptional circumstances, such as communication or clerical error.

TRIAL ENTRIES

A HORSE MUST COMPLETE A SATISFACTORY TRIAL WITH THE FOLLOWING GEAR PRIOR TO APPLICATION FOR ITS USE IN A RACE:

(Trainers should request approval with stewards at trials)

BARRIER BLANKET

BLINDFOLD

CORNELL COLLAR – Refer National Equipment Register conditions.

Trainers are reminded that no horse shall be permitted to start in a trial unless the following has been completed.

- Horse registered with Racing Australia (48 hours prior to close of nominations)

- Stable return lodged with Racing Australia (24 hours prior to close of nominations)

TRIAL FEES

Senior Jockey \$94.00 (ex. GST)

Apprentice Rides \$40.00 (ex. GST)

HORSES ELIGIBLE FOR SUPERVISED JUMP OUTS ARE:

Unraced horses.

Unnamed horses (must be branded).

In accordance to the Register of Nationally Approved Gear –

Prior to being permitted to wear a combination of Blinkers/Visor Blinkers or Winkers with a Nose Roll in a race, a two year old or unraced horse must trial to the satisfaction of the Stewards prior to acceptance time wearing the relevant gear. Horses which have previously raced do not have to trial for approval.

Trainers please be advised that it is an obligation that the ID CARD is presented when a horse first trials and if such requirement is not met, Stewards will record that the inspection was not completed and as such the horse will not be permitted to trial or race until the ID CARD is presented – This can be at its second trial or first race start.

These are organised trials and will be conducted under the supervision of the Stipendiary Stewards. Heats will be for:

TWO-YEARS-OLD (from September onwards if sufficient entries)

Belmont Park 400 metres & 1000 metres

Lark Hill 400 metres & 950 metres

Bunbury 400 metres & 1000 metres

THREE-YEARS-OLD

Belmont Park 400 metres & 1000 metres

Lark Hill 400 metres & 950 metres

Bunbury 400 metres & 1000 metres

FOUR-YEARS-OLD & OVER

Belmont Park 1000 metres & 1200 metres

Lark Hill 950 metres & 1450 metres

Bunbury 400 metres, 1000 metres & 1400 metres

Ascot/Belmont Park

First Heat will not run before 8.30am

Lark Hill

First Heat will not be run before 8.30am (summer)

Bunbury

First Heat will not run before 9.30am (weather permitting)

TRAINERS PLEASE NOTE: Nominations for LARK HILL (only) jump outs close at the same time as TRIAL NOMINATIONS.

TRIAL DATES

DATE	DAY	VENUE	EVENTS	NOMINATIONS	START TIME
6/12/21	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday December 2	8:30am
13/12/21	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday December 9	8:30am
20/12/21	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday December 16	8:30am
29/12/21	Wednesday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday December 23	8:30am
4/1/22	Tuesday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday December 30	8:30am
10/1/22	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday January 6	8:30am
17/1/22	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday January 13	8:30am
24/1/22	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday January 20	8:30am
31/1/22	Monday	Belmont	Belmont	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday January 27	8:30am
07/02/22	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday February 3	8:30am
14/2/22	Monday	Belmont	Belmont	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday February 10	8:30am
21/2/22	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday February 17	8:30am
28/2/22	Monday	Belmont	Belmont	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday February 24	8:30am
8/3/22	Tuesday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday March 3	8:30am
14/3/22	Monday	Belmont	Belmont	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday March 10	8:30am
21/3/22	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday March 17	8:30am
28/3/22	Monday	Belmont	Belmont	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday March 24	8:30am

WA RATINGS BASED HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

METROPOLITAN PRIME HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

3YO GRADUATION HANDICAP (56+)		3YO OPEN HANDICAP (62+)		GRADUATION HANDICAP (60+)		RATING 66+ HANDICAP		RATING 72+ HANDICAP		RATING 78+ HANDICAP	
For 3Y/O's that have won one (1) or less metropolitan races.		No win restrictions apply to this race.		For horses that have won one (1) or less metropolitan races.		No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
70	61.0	76	61.0	74	61.0	80	61.0	86	61.0	92	61.0
69	60.5	75	60.5	73	60.5	79	60.5	85	60.5	91	60.5
68	60.0	74	60.0	72	60.0	78	60.0	84	60.0	90	60.0
67	59.5	73	59.5	71	59.5	77	59.5	83	59.5	89	59.5
66	59.0	72	59.0	70	59.0	76	59.0	82	59.0	88	59.0
65	58.5	71	58.5	69	58.5	75	58.5	81	58.5	87	58.5
64	58.0	70	58.0	68	58.0	74	58.0	80	58.0	86	58.0
63	57.5	69	57.5	67	57.5	73	57.5	79	57.5	85	57.5
62	57.0	68	57.0	66	57.0	72	57.0	78	57.0	84	57.0
61	56.5	67	56.5	65	56.5	71	56.5	77	56.5	83	56.5
60	56.0	66	56.0	64	56.0	70	56.0	76	56.0	82	56.0
59	55.5	65	55.5	63	55.5	69	55.5	75	55.5	81	55.5
58	55.0	64	55.0	62	55.0	68	55.0	74	55.0	80	55.0
57	54.5	63	54.5	61	54.5	67	54.5	73	54.5	79	54.5
56	54.0	62	54.0	60	54.0	66	54.0	72	54.0	78	54.0

METROPOLITAN MIDWEEK & PROVINCIAL A HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

THIS INCLUDES ASCOT MIDWEEK, BELMONT MIDWEEK, BUNBURY, NORTHAM & PINJARRA PARK

3YO OMWLY HANDICAP (54+)		CLASS ONE HANDICAP (50+)		CLASS THREE HANDICAP (54+)		CLASS FIVE HANDICAP (60+)		NO-METRO- WIN-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP (60+)	
For 3YO's who have not won a metropolitan race in the last 12 months.								Open. For horses who have not won a metropolitan race in the last 12 months.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
68	61.0	64	61.0	68	61.0	74	61.0	74	61.0
67	60.5	63	60.5	67	60.5	73	60.5	73	60.5
66	60.0	62	60.0	66	60.0	72	60.0	72	60.0
65	59.5	61	59.5	65	59.5	71	59.5	71	59.5
64	59.0	60	59.0	64	59.0	70	59.0	70	59.0
63	58.5	59	58.5	63	58.5	69	58.5	69	58.5
62	58.0	58	58.0	62	58.0	68	58.0	68	58.0
61	57.5	57	57.5	61	57.5	67	57.5	67	57.5
60	57.0	56	57.0	60	57.0	66	57.0	66	57.0
59	56.5	55	56.5	59	56.5	65	56.5	65	56.5
58	56.0	54	56.0	58	56.0	64	56.0	64	56.0
57	55.5	53	55.5	57	55.5	63	55.5	63	55.5
56	55.0	52	55.0	56	55.0	62	55.0	62	55.0
55	54.5	51	54.5	55	54.5	61	54.5	61	54.5
54	54.0	50	54.0	54	54.0	60	54.0	60	54.0

WA RATINGS BASED HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

PROVINCIAL B HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE									
THIS INCLUDES ALBANY, BROOME, ESPERANCE, GERALDTON, KALGOORLIE & MT. BARKER									
CLASS ONE HANDICAP (48+)		CLASS TWO HANDICAP (50+)		CLASS FIVE HANDICAP (58+)		RATING 58+ HANDICAP (58+)		OPEN SPRINT/ HANDICAP (70+)	
						No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
62	61.0	64	61.0	72	61.0	72	61.0	84	61.0
61	60.5	63	60.5	71	60.5	71	60.5	83	60.5
60	60.0	62	60.0	70	60.0	70	60.0	82	60.0
59	59.5	61	59.5	69	59.5	69	59.5	81	59.5
58	59.0	60	59.0	68	59.0	68	59.0	80	59.0
57	58.5	59	58.5	67	58.5	67	58.5	79	58.5
56	58.0	58	58.0	66	58.0	66	58.0	78	58.0
55	57.5	57	57.5	65	57.5	65	57.5	77	57.5
54	57.0	56	57.0	64	57.0	64	57.0	76	57.0
53	56.5	55	56.5	63	56.5	63	56.5	75	56.5
52	56.0	54	56.0	62	56.0	62	56.0	74	56.0
51	55.5	53	55.5	61	55.5	61	55.5	73	55.5
50	55.0	52	55.0	60	55.0	60	55.0	72	55.0
49	54.5	51	54.5	59	54.5	59	54.5	71	54.5
48	54.0	50	54.0	58	54.0	58	54.0	70	54.0

COUNTRY HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE									
CLASS B HANDICAP (48+)		CLASS ONE HANDICAP (48+)		CLASS THREE HANDICAP (50+)		RATING 56+ HANDICAP (56+)		OPEN SPRINT/ HANDICAP (68+)	
For horses who have won \$10,000 or less in winning stake money in their career.						No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
60	61.0	60	61.0	62	61.0	68	61.0	80	61.0
59	60.5	59	60.5	61	60.5	67	60.5	79	60.5
58	60.0	58	60.0	60	60.0	66	60.0	78	60.0
57	59.5	57	59.5	59	59.5	65	59.5	77	59.5
56	59.0	56	59.0	58	59.0	64	59.0	76	59.0
55	58.5	55	58.5	57	58.5	63	58.5	75	58.5
54	58.0	54	58.0	56	58.0	62	58.0	74	58.0
53	57.5	53	57.5	55	57.5	61	57.5	73	57.5
52	57.0	52	57.0	54	57.0	60	57.0	72	57.0
51	56.5	51	56.5	53	56.5	59	56.5	71	56.5
50	56.0	50	56.0	52	56.0	58	56.0	70	56.0
49	55.5	49	55.5	51	55.5	57	55.5	69	55.5
48	55.0	48	55.0	50	55.0	56	55.0	68	55.0

THE RACES WA

RACE TYPES & CONDITIONS

2YO 0MW - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses two-years-old which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

3YO 0MW-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three-years-old which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia within the last year other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

3YO GRADUATION HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three-years-old which at the time of starting have not won more than one race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

3UP 0MW-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three years-old and upwards which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia within the last year other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

3UP GRADUATION HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three years-old and upwards which at the time of starting have not won more than one race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

* In determining the eligibility of any horse to compete in "Special Conditions" races in Western Australia, any wins in a group, listed, or restricted listed race in any area shall be deemed to be a metropolitan win.

CONDITIONS FOR RESTRICTED RACES

AR1A.A Maiden Race is one restricted to horses which at the time of starting have never won on the flat a race at a registered meeting or any advertised race in any country.

A Trophy Race is a race in which the prizemoney and/or value of any trophy to the winner does not exceed \$5,000.

A Class A Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not generated prizes in the aggregate worth more than \$6,000 for wins in races on the flat and have never won a race on the flat outside Australia.

A Class B Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not generated prizes in the aggregate worth more than \$12,500 for wins in races on the flat and have never won a race on the flat outside Australia.

* The value of the prize to the winner shall not exceed:

in a Class A Race - \$6,000

in a Class B Race - \$12,500.

Provided that Class A and/or Class B races shall not be programmed for TAB meetings, except in the Northern Territory, King Island and approved country areas of Western Australia, and that each Principal Racing Authority should restrict Class A and Class B races to "remote/minor" race meetings, as determined by the Principal Racing Authority.

AClass One Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than one race on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse.

Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

A Class Two Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than two races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

A Class Three Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than three races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

A Class Four Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than four races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

AClass Five Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than five races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of either of the following races shall be ineligible:

- (a) Any Group Race; or
- (b) Any Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which horses older than 2yo could run.
- (c) More than one Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which 2yos only could run.

AClass Six Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than six races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of the following races shall be ineligible:

- (a) Any Group Race; or
- (b) Any Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which horses older than 2yo could run; or
- (c) More than one Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which 2yos only could run.

QUALITY HANDICAP When a race has a maximum top-weight advertised in the race programme, the maximum weight will be applied to horses who based on the handicap scale allocated by the Handicapper would otherwise be allocated a weight exceeding that maximum topweight. For example, in a race with a handicap scale of 90+ with a maximum top-weight of 62kg, if Horse A is the highest rated horse at 110 and Horse B is the next highest rated horse at 100, Horse A will be allocated 62kg and Horse B 59kg.

RACE CONDITIONS

STANDARD SET WEIGHTS & PENALTIES CONDITIONS FOR 2YO PLATES

Colts & Geldings 56.0kg; Fillies 54.0kg

Penalties for 2YO Open Races:

For wins in a race run prior to April 6 2020 & on or after August 1, 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$12,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two or more such races 5kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$100,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two or more such races 6kg extra.

For wins in a race run between April 6 2020 & July 31, 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$11,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two or more such races 5kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$90,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two or more such races 6kg extra.

Penalties for 2YO No Metropolitan Win Races:

For wins in a race run prior to April 6 2020 & on or after August 1, 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of less than \$12,000 to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$12,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; of three or more such races 5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.

For wins in a race run between April 6 2020 & July 31, 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of less than \$11,000 to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$11,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; of three or more such races 5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.

Penalties not to be cumulative.

If the highest weighted horse at close of nominations will be allocated less than 57.0kg, the weight of all horses in the race will be increased to reach a minimum top-weight of 57.0kg.

For races restricted to colts and geldings or fillies only, all horses shall carry 56.0kg plus the applicable penalties.

Standard 'Set Weight & Penalties' Conditions for Three-Years-Old Plates

Colts & Geldings 56.0kg; Fillies 54.0kg

Penalties for 3YO Open Races:

For wins in a race run prior to April 6 2020 & on or after August 1, 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$12,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two such races 5kg extra; of three or more such races 6kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$100,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two such races 6kg extra; of three or more such races 7kg extra.

For wins in a race run between April 6 2020 & July 31, 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$11,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two such races 5kg extra; of three or more such races 6kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$90,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two such races 6kg extra; of three or more such races 7kg extra.

Penalties not to be cumulative.

If the highest weighted horse at close of nominations will be allocated less than 57.0kg, the weight of all horses in the race will be increased to reach a minimum top-weight of 57.0kg.

BLACK TYPE SET WEIGHT & PENALTIES CONDITIONS

2YO

Base Weights: Colts & Geldings – 55kg, Fillies – 53kg

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. To be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned.

3YO

Base Weights: Colts & Geldings – 55kg, Fillies – 53kg

For races run prior to April 6, 2020 & On or after August 1, 2020

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$130,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$80,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two or more such races 4kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$48,000 or more to carry 2kg extra, of two or more such races 3kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1kg extra, of two or more such races 1.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. To be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned.

For races run between April 6, 2020 & July 31, 2020

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$100,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$70,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two or more such races 4kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 2kg extra, of two or more such races 3kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1kg extra, of two or more such races 1.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. To be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned.

***2YO & 3YO races restricted by sex will have a base weight of 54kg.**

3YO & UP

Base Weights: Colts & Geldings – 55kg, Fillies & Mares – 53kg

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$75,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting.

MARES

Base Weights: Mares – 55kg

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 5kg extra, of two such races 6kg extra, of three or more such races 7kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two such races 5kg extra, of three or more such races 6kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$75,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two such races 4kg extra, of three or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two such races 2.5kg extra, of three or more such races 3.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting.

**Allowances will be given to 2YO & 3YO's in accordance with the SWFA scale.

***For races held between 1 August 2021 & 31 January 2022, penalties applicable for wins in races conducted on or after 1 August 2019.

For races held between 1 February 2022 & 31 July 2022, Penalties applicable for wins in races conducted on or after 1 February 2020.

PERTH CUP 2022 CONDITIONS

Nominations for the 2022 Perth Cup close at 12 noon on Monday November 29, 2021.

G2 \$ 400,000 PERTH CUP – Ascot, Saturday January 1, 2022

For Three-Years-Old & Upwards, Handicap 2400 metres.

Minimum Weight: 53kg, Maximum Weight: 61kg

(No allowances for Apprentices)

Nominations Close: 12 noon Monday November 29, 2021.

Nomination fee: \$440 (incl. GST)

First late entry: After Monday November 29, 2021 and before 12 noon on Monday December 6, 2021. Late entry fee is \$880 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

Second late entry: After Monday December 6, 2021 and before 9.30am on Monday December 20, 2021. Second late entry fee is \$8,800 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

Weights Declared: Monday December 20, 2021

Final Declaration: 12 noon Monday December 27, 2021. Withdrawals are to be lodged with Racing Australia before the time stated. Any horse not withdrawn by the closing of final declarations will be declared a 'Final Acceptor'. The final declaration fee is \$2,200 (incl. GST).

Final Riders: 10am Tuesday December 28, 2021.

CONDITIONS

To be run under the Rules, Regulations, By-Laws and Conditions of Racing & Wagering Western Australia and The Western Australian Turf Club. BALLOTING Should it be necessary to reduce the number of horses which may, with safety, be started in this race, elimination shall be affected in the following order: (i) Maidens at the time of final declaration, (ii) Horses with the lowest handicap weights upwards; (a) Any horse weighted on the minimum shall be eliminated in order of the Handicapper's assessment of that horse's actual weight below the declared minimum. (b) Where two or more horses are Handicapped or assessed on the same weight, elimination shall be in descending order of age. (c) Horses of the same age with the same handicap weight or assessment, shall be eliminated by lot. Provided that the Committee of The Western Australian Turf Club may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from this race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the foregoing elimination condition irrespective of the handicap weight of the horse or horses concerned.

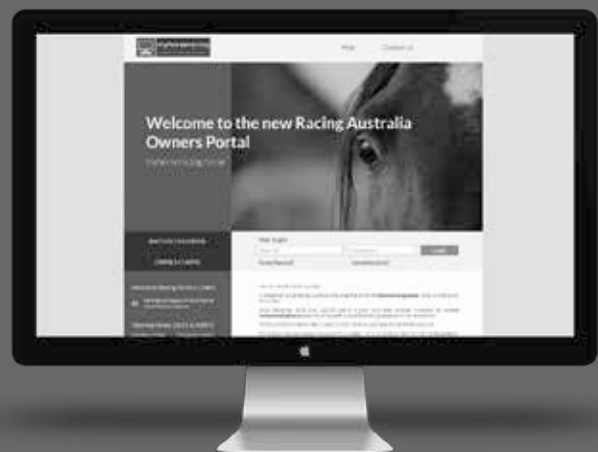


RACING
AUSTRALIA

YOU CAN NOW LODGE AND COMPLETE FORMS ONLINE WITHOUT THE NEED FOR PAPER FORMS

COMPLETE ONLINE

- Horse Registration
- Leases
- Syndicates
- Jockey Silks
- Retirement



If you already have a myhorseracing.horse account or
have not yet validated your account, visit



myhorseracing

POWERED BY RACING AUSTRALIA

www.myhorseracing.horse

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
BELMONT 01 DEC (WED)		\$25K NMWLY 1300M	\$20K MDN 1400M		\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 2000M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 1600M	\$25K CL5 1300M	\$25K NMWLY 1000M							
NORTHAM 02 DEC (THU)		\$20K MDN 1100M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1300M		\$25K CL3 1000M									
ASCOT 04 DEC (SAT)	\$70K 1000M	\$125K SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLA (L) 1400M										\$70K RTG66+ 2200M	\$70K RTG72+ 1100M		\$125K F&M JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC (L) 1400M --- \$200K A.J. SCAHILL STAKES (G3) 1400M	\$100K KINGSTON TOWN CLASSIC (G1) 1800M
ESPERANCE 04 DEC (SAT)			\$16K MDN 1200M --- \$16K MDN 1400M		\$17.5K CL2 1200M --- \$17.5K CL2 1400M	\$17.5K CL5 1400M				\$17.5K RTG58+ 1100M					\$75K RTG68+ 1200M	
PINJARRA PARK 05 DEC (SUN)		\$20K MDN 1400M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1400M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1400M	\$40K CL5 1500M								
ASCOT 08 DEC (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1200M	\$20K MDN 1800M		\$25K F&M CL1 1400M --- \$25K C&G CL1 1400M	\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 2100M			\$30K NMWLY 1100M							

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
GERALDTON 09 DEC (THU)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1400M			\$20K CL2 1100M --- \$20K CL2 1400M				\$20K RTG58+ 1200M		\$20K RTG64+ 1900M	\$20K RTG70+ 1200M			
ALBANY 10 DEC (FRI)			\$17K MDN 1230M --- \$17K MDN 1500M			\$20K CL2 1100M --- \$20K CL2 1500M				\$20K RTG58+ 1230M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1600M			\$20K RTG70+ 1500M			
ASCOT 11 DEC (SAT)		\$70K 1100M							\$30K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMW 1200M		\$50K 1MW 1000M --- \$50K 1MW 1400M	\$70K RTG66+ 1200M --- \$70K RTG66+ 1500M --- \$70K RTG66+ 1800M	\$70K RTG72+ 1600M			\$125K G.A. TOWTON CUP (L) 2200M
PINJARRA PARK 12 DEC (SUN)		\$20K MDN 1000M	\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1600M --- \$20K MDN 2300M		\$25K CL1 1000M		\$25K CL3 1300M --- \$25K CL3 1600M	\$25K CL5 1400M								
BELMONT 15 DEC (WED)	\$30K NMW 1000M	\$30K NMWLY 1400M			\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1000M --- \$25K CL3 1400M		\$30K NMWLY 1600M							
PINJARRA PARK 16 DEC (THU)		\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1200M	\$25K CL5 1000M								

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
ESPERANCE 17 DEC (FRI)			\$16K MDN 1100M --- \$16K MDN 1600M			\$17.5K CL2 1200M --- \$17.5K CL2 1600M		\$17.5K CL5 1100M		\$17.5K RTG58+ 1400M					\$17.5K RTG68+ 1300M	
ASCOT 18 DEC (SAT)	\$125K W/SPEED PLATINUM 1000M	\$125K W/SPEED PLATINUM 1200M									\$50K 1MW 2100M	\$125K F&M RTG66+ W/SPEED PLATINUM 1200M --- \$125K C&G W/ SPEED PLATINUM RTG66+ 1200M	\$70K RTG72+ 1400M	\$70K RTG78+ 1200M	\$125K F&M STAR- STRUCK CLASSIC (L) 1600M	\$250K TED VAN HEEMST STAKES (G2) 2100M
NARROGIN 18 DEC (SAT)			\$15K MDN 1100M --- \$15K MDN 1720M	\$15K RTG46+ 1100M --- \$15K RTG46+ 1190M --- \$15K RTG46+ 1720M --- \$15K RTG52+ 1190M --- \$15K RTG52+ 1900M												
GERALDTON 19 DEC (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1200M --- \$17K MDN 1600M		\$20K CL1 1400M	\$20K CL2 1100M				\$20K RTG58+ 1400M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1600M			\$20K RTG70+ 1400M			
ASCOT 22 DEC (WED)			\$20K MDN 1200M		\$25K CL1 1100M --- \$25K CL1 1500M		\$25K CL3 1800M	\$25K CL5 1200M	\$30K NMWLY 1400M							\$125K A.T.A. STAKES (L) 2200M

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
PINJARRA PARK 23 DEC (THU)		\$20K MDN 1600M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1500M		\$25K CL1 2000M		\$25K F&M CL3 1300M --- \$25K C&G CL3 1300M									
ALBANY 26 DEC (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1600M			\$20K CL2 1230M --- \$20K CL2 1600M		\$20K CL5 1100M		\$20K RTG58+ 1500M			\$20K RTG70+ 1100M			
ESPERANCE 26 DEC (SUN)			\$16K MDN 1200M --- \$16K MDN 1400M			\$17.5K CL2 1100M --- \$17.5K CL2 1400M		\$17.5K CL5 1300M		\$17.5K RTG58+ 1600M					\$17.5K RTG68+ 1100M	
PINJARRA PARK 26 DEC (SUN)		\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K C&G MDN 1400M --- \$20K F&M MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 2000M		\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1400M									
GERALDTON 27 DEC (MON)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1400M			\$20K CL2 1200M --- \$20K CL2 1600M				\$20K RTG58+ 1100M		\$40K RTG64+ 2100M	\$20K RTG70+ 1100M			
BELMONT 28 DEC (TUE)		\$30K NMWLY 1400M	\$20K MDN 1200M		\$25K C&G CL1 1400M --- \$25K F&M CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1000M --- \$25K CL3 2100M	\$25K CL5 1400M	\$30K NMWLY 1600M							

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
BELMONT 30 DEC (THU)		\$20K MDN 1000M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1200M		\$25K CL3 1600M	\$25K CL5 1200M								
MOUNT BARKER 31 DEC (FRI)			\$17K MDN 1000M --- \$17K MDN 1300M		\$20K CL1 1300M	\$20K CL2 1100M				\$20K RTG58+ 1300M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1850M			\$20K RTG70+ 1200M			
ASCOT 01 JAN (SAT)	\$70K 1100M	\$70K 1000M							\$30K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMW 1100M		\$50K 1MW 1400M	\$70K RTG66+ 1000M --- \$70K RTG66+ 1600M	\$70K RTG72+ 1200M		\$125K SUMMER SCORCHER (L) 1000M --- \$150K F&M LA TRICE CLASSIC (G3) 1800M --- \$400K PERTH CUP (G2) 2400M	
ESPERANCE 02 JAN (SUN)			\$16K MDN 1200M --- \$16K MDN 1600M		\$17.5K CL2 1300M --- \$17.5K CL2 2000M			\$17.5K CL5 1600M		\$17.5K RTG58+ 1100M					\$17.5K RTG68+ 1400M	
PINJARRA PARK 03 JAN (MON)			\$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K C&G MDN 1200M --- \$20K F&M MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1500M	\$25K RTG 50+ 1600M			\$25K CL3 1000M --- \$25K CL3 1300M					\$100K RTG66+ 1400M				

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
BELMONT 05 JAN (WED)		\$25K NMWLY 1200M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1300M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1300M	\$25K CL1 1400M --- \$25K CL1 2200M		\$25K CL3 1200M		\$25K NMWLY 1400M							
PINJARRA PARK 06 JAN (THU)		\$20K MDN 1000M	\$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1600M --- \$20K MDN 2000M	\$25K RTG 54+ 1400M	\$25K CL1 1000M			\$25K CL5 1000M								
NARROGIN 07 JAN (FRI)			\$15K MDN 1100M --- \$15K MDN 1720M	\$15K RTG46+ 1100M --- \$15K RTG46+ 1190M --- \$15K RTG46+ 1900M --- \$15K RTG52+ 1190M --- \$15K RTG52+ 1720M												
ASCOT 08 JAN (SAT)	\$70K 1000M	\$70K 1400M							\$30K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMW 1400M		\$50K 1MW 1200M --- \$50K 1MW 1600M	\$70K RTG66+ 2200M	\$70K RTG72+ 1000M --- \$70K RTG72+ 1600M		\$100K RTG84+ 1400M	
GERALDTON 08 JAN (SAT)			\$17K MDN 1200M		\$17K CL1 1600M	\$20K CL2 1100M --- \$20K CL2 1400M				\$20K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1900M			\$20K RTG70+ 1200M			

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
ALBANY 09 JAN (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1230M --- \$17K MDN 1500M			\$20K CL2 1230M --- \$20K CL2 1600M				\$20K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1600M		\$20K RTG64+ 1900M	\$100K RTG72+ 1200M			
BELMONT 12 JAN (WED)		\$25K NMWLY 1000M	\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1600M	\$25K RTG 50+ 1400M	\$25K CL1 1200M		\$25K CL3 1600M									
PINJARRA PARK 13 JAN (THU)		\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1500M	\$25K RTG 54+ 2000M	\$25K CL1 1600M			\$25K CL5 1300M								
ESPERANCE 14 JAN (FRI)			\$16K MDN 1100M --- \$16K MDN 1300M		\$175K CL2 1200M --- \$175K CL2 1600M					\$175K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$175K RTG58+ 1400M					\$175K RTG68+ 1200M	
ASCOT 15 JAN (SAT)	\$70K 1200M	\$70K 1200M							\$30K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMW 1200M		\$50K 1MW 1000M --- \$50K 1MW 1500M	\$70K RTG66+ 1200M	\$70K RTG72+ 1400M --- \$70K RTG72+ 1800M		\$125K MISS ANDRETTI STAKES (L) 1100M	
GERALDTON 16 JAN (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1400M		\$20K CL2 1200M --- \$20K CL2 1600M					\$20K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1400M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1600M						

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
BELMONT 19 JAN (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1600M	\$20K MDN 1400M		\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 1300M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 1600M		\$30K NMWLY 1400M							
PINJARRA SCARPSIDE 20 JAN (THU)		\$20K MDN 1000M	\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1600M --- \$20K MDN 2200M		\$25K CL1 1500M --- \$25K CL1 1800M		\$25K CL3 1000M									
ASCOT 22 JAN (SAT)	\$70K 1100M	\$70K 1100M							\$30K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMW 1600M		\$50K 1MW 1200M --- \$50K 1MW 1800M	\$70K RTG66+ 1400M --- \$70K RTG66+ 2200M	\$70K RTG72+ 1100M		\$100K RTG84+ 1500M	
ESPERANCE 22 JAN (SAT)			\$16K MDN 1200M --- \$16K MDN 1400M		\$175K CL2 1100M --- \$175K CL2 1400M		\$175K CL5 1200M			\$175K RTG58+ 2000M					\$175K RTG68+ 1400M	
MOUNT BARKER 23 JAN (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1300M		\$20K CL2 1200M --- \$20K CL2 1850M					\$20K RTG58+ 1000M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1300M		\$20K RTG64+ 1850M	\$100K RTG72+ 1300M			
BELMONT 26 JAN (WED)	\$20K MDN 1200M	\$25K NMWLY 1300M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1400M									
GERALDTON 27 JAN (THU)			\$17K MDN 1200M --- \$17K MDN 1400M		\$20K CL1 1100M	\$20K CL2 1400M --- \$20K CL2 1900M				\$20K RTG58+ 1200M			\$20K RTG70+ 1400M			

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
ALBANY 29 JAN (SAT)			\$17K MDN 1230M --- \$17K MDN 1600M		\$20K CL1 1100M	\$20K CL2 1500M		\$20K CL5 1600M		\$20K RTG58+ 1230M			\$20K RTG70+ 1500M			
ASCOT 29 JAN (SAT)	\$70K 1000M	\$70K 1000M							\$30K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMW 1000M \$30K NMWLY 1200M		\$50K 1MW 1400M --- \$50K 1MW 1600M	\$70K RTG66+ 1000M	\$70K RTG72+ 1600M		\$125K SCENIC BLAST STAKES (L) 1200M	
PINJARRA SCARPSIDE 30 JAN (SUN)		\$125K WESTERN AUS-TRALIAN BREED (L) 1400M ----- \$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1800M	\$25K RTG 54+ 2200M	\$25K CL1 1400M			\$25K CL5 1800M								
BELMONT 02 FEB (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1000M	\$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 1300M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 1600M		\$30K NMWLY 1400M							
GERALDTON 03 FEB (THU)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1400M			\$20K CL2 1200M --- \$20K CL2 1600M				\$20K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1600M			\$20K RTG70+ 1100M			
ESPERANCE 04 FEB (FRI)			\$16K MDN 1100M --- \$16K MDN 1600M			\$17.5K CL2 1200M --- \$17.5K CL2 1600M				\$17.5K RTG58+ 1400M					\$17.5K RTG68+ 1100M --- \$17.5K RTG68+ 1600M	
PINJARRA PARK 05 FEB (SAT)	\$250K MAGIC MIL-LIONS WA 2YO CLA (O) 1200M	\$200K MAGIC MIL-LIONS WA 3YO TRO (O) 1200M	\$20K MDN 1000M						\$30K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMW 1300M		\$50K 1MW 1000M --- \$50K 1MW 2000M	\$70K F&M RTG66+ 1300M	\$70K RTG72+ 1200M		\$100K RTG84+ 1600M	

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
NARROGIN 06 FEB (SUN)			\$15K MDN 1190M --- \$15K MDN 1900M	\$15K RTG46+ 1100M --- \$15K RTG46+ 1190M --- \$15K RTG46+ 1900M --- \$15K RTG52+ 1100M --- \$15K RTG52+ 1720M									\$70K RTG72+ 1900M			
BELMONT 09 FEB (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1400M	\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1400M		\$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1000M --- \$25K CL3 1400M		\$30K NMWLY 1600M							
ALBANY 10 FEB (THU)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1450M		\$20K CL2 1230M --- \$20K CL2 1900M					\$20K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1500M		\$20K RTG64+ 1900M				
ASCOT 12 FEB (SAT)	\$70K 1100M	\$125K CHALLENGE STAKES (L) 1500M							\$30K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMW 1200M \$30K NMWLY 1000M		\$50K 1MW 1200M --- \$50K 1MW 1400M	\$70K RTG72+ 1400M			\$125K CYRIL FLOWER STAKES (L) 1200M	
GERALDTON 13 FEB (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1200M --- \$17K MDN 1600M		\$20K CL1 1400M	\$20K CL2 1100M				\$20K RTG58+ 1400M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1900M			\$20K RTG70+ 1200M			
BELMONT 16 FEB (WED)		\$25K NMWLY 1200M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1600M	\$25K RTG 50+ 2200M	\$25K CL1 1200M		\$25K CL3 1300M --- \$25K CL3 1600M		\$25K NMWLY 1400M							

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
ALBANY 17 FEB (THU)			\$17K MDN 1230M --- \$17K MDN 1500M			\$20K CL2 1100M --- \$20K CL2 1500M				\$40K F&M RTG58+ 1600M		\$20K RTG64+ 1900M	\$20K RTG70+ 1100M			
ASCOT 19 FEB (SAT)	\$70K 1000M	\$70K 1000M							\$30K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMW 1400M \$30K NMWLY 1800M		\$50K 1MW 1100M --- \$50K 1MW 1600M	\$70K RTG66+ 2200M	\$70K RTG72+ 1000M			\$125K DETONA- TOR STAKES (L) 1800M
ESPERANCE 19 FEB (SAT)			\$16K MDN 1300M			\$17.5K CL2 1300M --- \$17.5K CL2 2000M		\$17.5K CL5 1200M		\$17.5K RTG58+ 1600M					\$17.5K RTG68+ 1200M	\$17.5K RTG68+ 2000M
PINJARRA PARK 20 FEB (SUN)		\$20K MDN 1000M	\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 2000M		\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1200M	\$25K CL5 1500M							\$150K PINJARRA CLASSIC (L) 1300M	
ASCOT 23 FEB (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1400M	\$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1100M --- \$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1400M --- \$25K CL3 2100M		\$30K NMWLY 1200M							
PINJARRA SCARPSIDE 24 FEB (THU)		\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1800M		\$25K CL1 1300M		\$25K CL3 1000M --- \$25K CL3 1600M									

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
GERALDTON 25 FEB (FRI)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1400M		\$20K CL1 1200M	\$20K CL2 1400M				\$20K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$20K RTG58+ 2100M			\$20K RTG70+ 1400M			
ASCOT 26 FEB (SAT)	\$30K NMW 1200M	\$125K F ASCOT 1000 GUIN- EAS (L) 1800M ----- \$125K C&G LEX PIPER STAKES (L) 1600M							\$30K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMW 1000M		\$50K 1MW 1400M --- \$50K 1MW 1800M	\$70K RTG66+ 1000M	\$70K RTG72+ 1200M --- \$70K RTG72+ 1600M			
MOUNT BARKER 27 FEB (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1000M --- \$17K MDN 1300M			\$20K CL2 1300M --- \$20K CL2 1850M		\$20K CL5 1300M		\$20K RTG58+ 1100M			\$20K RTG70+ 1300M			\$35K 2000M
ASCOT 02 MAR (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1000M	\$20K MDN 1500M		\$25K C&G CL1 1200M --- \$25K F&M CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1800M		\$25K CL3 1500M		\$30K NMWLY 2200M							
PINJARRA SCARPSIDE 03 MAR (THU)		\$20K MDN 1600M	\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1700M		\$25K CL1 1500M		\$25K CL3 1200M	\$25K CL5 1000M								
ALBANY 04 MAR (FRI)			\$17K MDN 1230M --- \$17K MDN 1500M			\$20K CL2 1100M --- \$20K CL2 1500M				\$20K RTG58+ 1230M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1500M			\$20K RTG70+ 1230M			

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
ASCOT 05 MAR (SAT)	\$125K SUPREMACY STAKES (L) 1000M	\$70K 1200M							\$30K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMW 1500M		\$50K 1MW 1200M --- \$50K 1MW 1600M	\$70K RTG66+ 1400M	\$70K RTG72+ 1100M		\$150K BUNBURY CUP (L) 2000M	
GERALDTON 05 MAR (SAT)			\$17K MDN 1200M		\$20K CL1 1400M	\$20K CL2 1200M --- \$20K CL2 1600M				\$20K RTG58+ 1400M		\$20K RTG64+ 1600M	\$20K RTG70+ 1100M			
ESPERANCE 06 MAR (SUN)			\$16K MDN 1100M --- \$16K MDN 1400M			\$17.5K CL2 1200M		\$24.4K CL5 1100M		\$17.5K RTG58+ 1400M --- \$17.5K RTG58+ 1600M			\$70K RTG72+ 2000M		\$20K RTG68+ 1200M	
YORK 07 MAR (MON)			\$15K MDN 1200M --- \$15K MDN 1500M	\$15K RTG46+ 1100M --- \$15K RTG46+ 1300M --- \$15K RTG46+ 1920M --- \$15K RTG52+ 1200M --- \$15K F&M RTG52+ 1500M												
ASCOT 09 MAR (WED)	\$30K NMW 1000M	\$30K NMWLY 1400M	\$20K MDN 1100M		\$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1100M --- \$25K CL3 1800M		\$30K NMWLY 1400M							
PINJARRA PARK 10 MAR (THU)		\$20K MDN 1000M	\$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M --- \$20K MDN 2300M		\$25K CL1 1000M		\$25K CL3 2000M	\$25K CL5 1600M								

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
ASCOT 12 MAR (SAT)	\$70K 1200M	\$125K C&G J.C. ROBERTS STAKES (L) 1800M ----- \$125K F NATASHA STAKES (L) 2200M							\$30K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMW 1200M		\$50K 1MW 1000M	\$70K RTG66+ 1200M --- \$70K RTG66+ 2100M	\$70K RTG72+ 1400M	\$70K RTG78+ 1000M		
ASCOT 13 MAR (SUN)		\$20K MDN 1100M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1800M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1400M		\$25K NMWLY 1800M							
ASCOT 16 MAR (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1200M	\$20K MDN 1200M	\$25K RTG 50+ 1100M	\$25K CL1 1800M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 1600M		\$30K NMWLY 1100M							
ALBANY 17 MAR (THU)			\$17K MDN 1000M --- \$17K MDN 1500M		\$20K CL2 1230M --- \$20K CL2 1600M	\$27K CL5 1230M				\$20K RTG58+ 1600M			\$20K RTG70+ 1900M			
GERALDTON 18 MAR (FRI)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1400M		\$20K CL1 1600M	\$20K CL2 1100M				\$20K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1600M			\$20K RTG70+ 1900M			
ASCOT 19 MAR (SAT)	\$150K F GIM- CRACK STAKES (G3) 1100M --- \$150K C&G PERTH STAKES (L) 1100M	\$70K 1000M							\$30K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMW 1400M		\$50K 1MW 1400M --- \$50K 1MW 1800M	\$70K RTG66+ 1600M	\$70K RTG72+ 1200M		\$125K GRAND- STAND CUP (L) 1500M	

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
PINJARRA PARK 20 MAR (SUN)		\$20K MDN 1500M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 2000M --- \$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1000M	\$32.2K CL5 1200M								\$125K SOUTH WEST AUTUMN CUP (L) 2200M
ASCOT 23 MAR (WED)	\$30K NMW 1100M	\$30K NMWLY 1100M	\$20K MDN 1400M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1400M				\$30K NMWLY 1400M						\$25K 1600M	
PINJARRA SCARPSIDE 24 MAR (THU)		\$20K MDN 1300M	\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1700M --- \$20K MDN 2200M		\$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K F&M CL3 1300M --- \$25K C&G CL3 1300M									
MOUNT BARKER 25 MAR (FRI)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1300M		\$20K CL2 1000M --- \$20K CL2 1300M			\$26.9K CL5 1300M		\$20K RTG58+ 1850M			\$20K RTG70+ 1100M			
ASCOT 26 MAR (SAT)	\$70K 1000M	\$125K C&G MELVISTA STAKES (L) 2200M ----- \$250K F W.A. OAKS (G3) 2400M							\$30K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMW 1000M		\$50K 1MW 1200M --- \$50K 1MW 1600M	\$70K RTG66+ 1400M	\$70K RTG72+ 1600M	\$70K RTG78+ 1200M		
KALGOORLIE 26 MAR (SAT)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1300M		\$20K CL2 1100M --- \$20K CL2 1300M					\$20K RTG58+ 1200M			\$20K RTG70+ 1100M			

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
GERALDTON 27 MAR (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1200M --- \$17K MDN 1600M			\$20K CL2 1200M --- \$20K CL2 1600M				\$20K RTG58+ 1100M			\$20K RTG70+ 1200M --- \$20K RTG70+ 2100M			
PINJARRA SCARPSIDE 30 MAR (WED)		\$20K MDN 1000M	\$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1000M		\$25K CL3 1500M	\$25K CL5 1800M				\$30K RTG66+ 2300M				
ASCOT 31 MAR (THU)	\$20K MDN 1000M	\$25K NMWLY 1200M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1400M		\$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1200M		\$25K NMWLY 1400M							

COUNTRY PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	MAIDEN	TROPHY CLUB/ CLASS B	46/48+	50/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	56+	62+	64+	68+
KOJONUP 12 FEB (SAT)	\$5K MDN 1000M --- \$5K MDN 1250M	\$5K PT 1000M --- \$5K PT 1250M --- \$5K PT 1250M --- \$75K PT 1770M									
MINGENEW 12 MAR (SAT)	\$12K MDN 1200M		\$12K RTG48+ 1200M --- \$12K RTG48+ 1400M					\$12K RTG56+ 1400M	\$15K RTG62+ 1200M --- \$20K RTG62+ 2000M \$15K RTG62+ 1900M		
NORSEMAN 12 MAR (SAT)	\$8K MDN 1000M	\$8K CLB 1200M --- \$8K CLB 1400M --- \$8K PT 1000M --- \$8K PT 1400M									
PINGRUP 19 MAR (SAT)	\$8K MDN 1160M	\$8K PT 1160M --- \$8K PT 1660M --- \$8K PT 1000M --- \$8K PT 1160M							\$12K RTG62+ 1660M		

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

BUNBURY TURF CLUB

BELMONT

Wednesday, 1 December 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 26 November 2021

Weights: Friday 26 November 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 29 November 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 29 November 2021

NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Thursday, 2 December 2021

3YO Maiden

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 26 November 2021

Weights: Friday 26 November 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 29 November 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 29 November 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 4 December 2021

SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLASSIC LISTED

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$72,500, 2nd \$25,000, 3rd \$11,250; 4th \$5,000, 5th \$2,500, 6th-10th \$1,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC LISTED

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up No class restriction
Of \$125,000. 1st \$72,500, 2nd \$25,000, 3rd \$11,250; 4th \$5,000, 5th \$2,500, 6th-10th \$1,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties Mares: 55kg, Fillies: 50kg. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 5kg extra, of two such races 6kg extra, of three or more such races 7kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two such races 5kg extra, of three or more such races 6kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$75,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two such races 4kg extra, of three or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two such races 2.5kg extra, of three or more such races 3.5kg extra. Penalties applicable for wins in races conducted on or after 1 August 2019. Discretionary balloting.

1400 metres

DRUMMOND GOLF-KINGSTON TOWN CLASSIC GROUP 1

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$1,000,000 and \$8415 trophies. 1st \$580,000 and \$3575 Owner's trophy and \$2420 Trainer's trophy and \$2420 Jockey's trophy, 2nd \$200,000, 3rd \$90,000; 4th \$40,000, 5th \$20,000, 6th-10th \$10,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$20000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Nominations for this race close at 12 noon on Monday, 11 October 2021. Nominations to be lodged with Racing Australia. Refer to The Masters 2021 Feature Race Conditions page for race conditions and late entry details. Discretionary balloting. Nomination: \$500 Acceptance: \$5000

1800 metres

A.J. SCAHILL STAKES GROUP 3

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$200,000. 1st \$116,000, 2nd \$40,000, 3rd \$18,000; 4th \$8,000, 5th \$4,000, 6th-10th \$2,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$4000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$1000

1400 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 30 November 2021

Weights: Tuesday 30 November 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 01 December 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 01 December 2021

ESPERANCE BAY TURF CLUB

Saturday, 4 December 2021

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,280, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,280, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Set Weights

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 68+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 30 November 2021

Weights: Tuesday 30 November 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 01 December 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 01 December 2021

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Sunday, 5 December 2021

PINJARRA GRANDSTAND CUP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$40,000. 1st \$23,200, 2nd \$8,000, 3rd \$3,600; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 30 November 2021

Weights: Tuesday 30 November 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 02 December 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 02 December 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 8 December 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1800 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 03 December 2021

Weights: Friday 03 December 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 06 December 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 06 December 2021

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

GERALDTON TURF CLUB**Thursday, 9 December 2021****MAIDEN**

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

1100 metres**MAIDEN**

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

1400 metres**RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres**RTG 64+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres**RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres**CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres**CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 03 December 2021**Weights:** Friday 03 December 2021**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 06 December 2021**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 06 December 2021**ALBANY RACING CLUB****Friday, 10 December 2021****MAIDEN**

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1230 metres**MAIDEN**

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1500 metres**RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres**RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres**RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres**CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres**CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 03 December 2021**Weights:** Friday 03 December 2021**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 06 December 2021**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 06 December 2021**PERTH RACING****ASCOT****Saturday, 11 December 2021****G.A. TOWTON CUP LISTED**

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$72,500, 2nd \$25,000, 3rd \$11,250; 4th \$5,000, 5th \$2,500, 6th-10th \$1,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

2200 metres**WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS**

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1100 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 07 December 2021

Weights: Tuesday 07 December 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 08 December 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 08 December 2021

BUNBURY TURF CLUB PINJARRA PARK Sunday, 12 December 2021

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1600 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

2300 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 07 December 2021

Weights: Tuesday 07 December 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 09 December 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 09 December 2021

PERTH RACING BELMONT

Wednesday, 15 December 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 10 December 2021

Weights: Friday 10 December 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 13 December 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 13 December 2021

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Thursday, 16 December 2021

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 10 December 2021

Weights: Friday 10 December 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 13 December 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 13 December 2021

ESPERANCE BAY TURF CLUB

Friday, 17 December 2021

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,280, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,280, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Set Weights

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 68+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 10 December 2021

Weights: Friday 10 December 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 13 December 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 13 December 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 18 December 2021

TED VAN HEEMST STAKES GROUP 2

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$250,000. 1st \$145,000, 2nd \$50,000, 3rd \$22,500; 4th \$10,000, 5th \$5,000, 6th-10th \$2,500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$5000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Discretionary balloting.
Acceptance: \$1250

2100 metres

STARSTRUCK CLASSIC LISTED

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$72,500, 2nd \$25,000, 3rd \$11,250; 4th \$5,000, 5th \$2,500, 6th-10th \$1,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties Mares: 55kg, Fillies: 49kg. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 5kg extra, of two such races 6kg extra, of three or more such races 7kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two such races 5kg extra, of three or more such races 6kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$75,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two such races 4kg extra, of three or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two such races 2.5kg extra, of three or more such races 3.5kg extra. Penalties applicable for wins in races conducted on or after 1 August 2019. Discretionary balloting.

1600 metres

TBWA WESTSPEED PLATINUM PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$73,750, 2nd \$25,000, 3rd \$11,250; 4th \$5,000, 5th \$2,500, 6th-10th \$1,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1250.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. To be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned.

1000 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM SIRES STAKES

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$73,750, 2nd \$25,000, 3rd \$11,250; 4th \$5,000, 5th \$2,500, 6th-10th \$1,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1250.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses. To be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

1200 metres

EPONA CLASSIC

Fillies & Mares 4-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$125,000. 1st \$72,500, 2nd \$25,000, 3rd \$11,250; 4th \$5,000, 5th \$2,500, 6th-10th \$1,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses. Discretionary balloting.

1200 metres

TBWA STALLION TENDER SCHEME TROPHY

C&G 4-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$125,000. 1st \$73,750, 2nd \$25,000, 3rd \$11,250; 4th \$5,000, 5th \$2,500, 6th-10th \$1,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1250.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses. Discretionary balloting.

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 14 December 2021

Weights: Tuesday 14 December 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 15 December 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 15 December 2021

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

NARROGIN RACE & PACE INC.

Saturday, 18 December 2021

MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

1100 metres

MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

1720 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1190 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1720 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1190 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 14 December 2021

Weights: Tuesday 14 December 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 15 December 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 15 December 2021

GERALDTON TURF CLUB

Sunday, 19 December 2021

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 14 December 2021

Weights: Tuesday 14 December 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 16 December 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 16 December 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 22 December 2021

A.T.A. STAKES LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$72,500, 2nd \$25,000, 3rd \$11,250; 4th \$5,000, 5th \$2,500, 6th-10th \$1,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg. This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Nomination: \$400 Acceptance: \$2000

2200 metres

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 17 December 2021

Weights: Friday 17 December 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 20 December 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 20 December 2021

BUNBURY TURF CLUB

PINJARRA PARK

Thursday, 23 December 2021

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1600 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1500 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 17 December 2021

Weights: Friday 17 December 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 20 December 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 20 December 2021

ESPERANCE BAY TURF CLUB

Sunday, 26 December 2021

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,280, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,280, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Set Weights

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 68+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 21

December 2021

Weights: Tuesday 21 December 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 22 December

2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 22 December 2021

ALBANY RACING CLUB Sunday, 26 December 2021

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 21
December 2021

Weights: Tuesday 21 December 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 22 December 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 22 December 2021

PINJARRA RACE CLUB Sunday, 26 December 2021

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

2000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 21
December 2021

Weights: Tuesday 21 December 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 22 December 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 22 December 2021

GERALDTON TURF CLUB Monday, 27 December 2021

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1100 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

WALKAWAY CUP

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$40,000. 1st \$23,200, 2nd \$8,000, 3rd \$3,600; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 21 December 2021
Weights: Tuesday 21 December 2021
Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 22 December 2021
Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 22 December 2021

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Tuesday, 28 December 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Wednesday 22 December 2021

Weights: Wednesday 22 December 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 23 December 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 23 December 2021

BUNBURY TURF CLUB

BELMONT

Thursday, 30 December 2021

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1300 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 24 December 2021

Weights: Friday 24 December 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 27 December 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 27 December 2021

MOUNT BARKER TURF CLUB

Friday, 31 December 2021

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1300 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1850 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Monday 27 December 2021

Weights: Monday 27 December 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Tuesday 28 December 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Tuesday 28 December 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 1 January 2022

LA TRICE CLASSIC GROUP 3

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$150,000. 1st \$87,000, 2nd \$30,000, 3rd \$13,500; 4th \$6,000, 5th \$3,000, 6th-10th \$1,500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$3000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties Mares: 55kg, Fillies: 49kg. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 5kg extra, of two such races 6kg extra, of three or more such races 7kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two such races 5kg extra, of three or more such races 6kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$75,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two such races 4kg extra, of three or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two such races 2.5kg extra, of three or more such races 3.5kg extra. Penalties applicable for wins in races conducted on or after 1 August 2019. Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$750

1800 metres

PERTH CUP GROUP 2

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$400,000. 1st \$232,000, 2nd \$80,000, 3rd \$36,000; 4th \$16,000, 5th \$8,000, 6th-10th \$4,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$8000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 53kg Maximum 61kg Nominations for this race close at 12 noon on Monday, 29 November. Nominations to be lodged with Racing Australia. See Perth Cup Race Conditions page for race conditions and late entry details. Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$2000

2400 metres

SUMMER SCORCHER LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$72,500, 2nd \$25,000, 3rd \$11,250; 4th \$5,000, 5th \$2,500, 6th-10th \$1,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

1000 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1100 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1100 metres

3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 28 December 2021

Weights: Tuesday 28 December 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 29 December 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 29 December 2021

ESPERANCE BAY TURF CLUB

Sunday, 2 January 2022

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,280, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,280, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 68+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 28 December 2021

Weights: Tuesday 28 December 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 29 December 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 29 December 2021

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Monday, 3 January 2022

MANDURAH CUP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$58,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

3YO MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN C&G

C&G 2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN F&M

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1500 metres**RTG 50+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres**CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres**CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 28 December 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 28 December 2021**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 30 December 2021**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 30 December 2021**BUNBURY TURF CLUB
BELMONT****Wednesday, 5 January 2022****NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres**3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1000 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1300 metres**CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres**CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres**CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 31 December 2021**Weights:** Friday 31 December 2021**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 03 January 2022**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 03 January 2022**PINJARRA RACE CLUB
Thursday, 6 January 2022****3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1000 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1400 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1600 metres**MAIDEN**

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

2000 metres**RTG 54+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres**CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres**CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 31 December 2021
Weights: Friday 31 December 2021
Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 03 January 2022
Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 03 January 2022

NARROGIN RACE & PACE INC.

Friday, 7 January 2022

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

1100 metres

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

1720 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1190 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1190 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1720 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 31 December 2021
Weights: Friday 31 December 2021
Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 03 January 2022
Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 03 January 2022

PERTH RACING ASCOT

Saturday, 8 January 2022

EASINGWOLD STAKES

2-Y-O & Up RTG84+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$58,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

1400 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1400 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 04 January 2022
Weights: Tuesday 04 January 2022
Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 05 January 2022
Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 05 January 2022

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

GERALDTON TURF CLUB**Saturday, 8 January 2022****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1200 metres**CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres**RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres**RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres**RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres**CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres**CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 04 January 2022**Weights:** Tuesday 04 January 2022**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 05 January 2022**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 05 January 2022**ALBANY RACING CLUB****Sunday, 9 January 2022****FITZPATRICK PLATE**

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$58,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1230 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1500 metres**RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres**RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres**RTG 64+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres**CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres**CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 04 January 2022**Weights:** Tuesday 04 January 2022**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 06 January 2022**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 06 January 2022**BUNBURY TURF CLUB****BELMONT****Wednesday, 12 January 2022****3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1600 metres

RTG 50+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 07 January 2022

Weights: Friday 07 January 2022

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 10 January 2022

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 10 January 2022

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Thursday, 13 January 2022

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1500 metres

RTG 54+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 07 January 2022

Weights: Friday 07 January 2022

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 10 January 2022

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 10 January 2022

ESPERANCE BAY TURF CLUB

Friday, 14 January 2022

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,280, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,280, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Set Weights

1300 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 68+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 07 January 2022

Weights: Friday 07 January 2022

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 10 January 2022

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 10 January 2022

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 15 January 2022

MISS ANDRETTI STAKES LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$72,500, 2nd \$25,000, 3rd \$11,250; 4th \$5,000, 5th \$2,500, 6th-10th \$1,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

1100 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1200 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1200 metres

3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 11 January 2022

Weights: Tuesday 11 January 2022

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 12 January 2022

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 12 January 2022

GERALDTON TURF CLUB

Sunday, 16 January 2022

BATAVIA SPRINT

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$58,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 11 January 2022

Weights: Tuesday 11 January 2022

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 13 January 2022

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 13 January 2022

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Wednesday, 19 January 2022

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 14 January 2022

Weights: Friday 14 January 2022

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 17 January 2022

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 17 January 2022

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Thursday, 20 January 2022

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1600 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

2200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 14 January 2022

Weights: Friday 14 January 2022

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 17 January 2022

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 17 January 2022

ESPERANCE BAY TURF CLUB

Saturday, 22 January 2022

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,280, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,280, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Set Weights

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

RTG 68+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 18 January 2022

Weights: Tuesday 18 January 2022

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 19 January 2022

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 19 January 2022

PERTH RACING ASCOT

Saturday, 22 January 2022

CELEBRATION OF LIFE DAY TROPHY

2-Y-O & Up RTG84+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$58,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

1500 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1600 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1100 metres

3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1100 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 18 January 2022

Weights: Tuesday 18 January 2022

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 19 January 2022

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 19 January 2022

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1850 metres

YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Set Weights Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 21 January 2022

Weights: Friday 21 January 2022

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 24 January 2022

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 24 January 2022

MOUNT BARKER TURF CLUB

Sunday, 23 January 2022

MT. BARKER SPRINT

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$58,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1300 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1850 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 18 January 2022

Weights: Tuesday 18 January 2022

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 20 January 2022

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 20 January 2022

BUNBURY TURF CLUB

BELMONT

Wednesday, 26 January 2022

2YO MAIDEN

2-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

GERALDTON TURF CLUB**Thursday, 27 January 2022****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

1200 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

1400 metres**RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres**RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres**CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres**CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres**CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 21 January 2022**Weights:** Friday 21 January 2022**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 24 January 2022**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 24 January 2022**ALBANY RACING CLUB****Saturday, 29 January 2022****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1230 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1600 metres**CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres**CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres**CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres**RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres**RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 25

January 2022

Weights: Tuesday 25 January 2022**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 26 January

2022

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 26 January

2022

PERTH RACING**ASCOT****Saturday, 29 January 2022****SCENIC BLAST STAKES LISTED**

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$72,500, 2nd \$25,000, 3rd \$11,250; 4th \$5,000, 5th \$2,500, 6th-10th \$1,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

1200 metres**WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS**

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1000 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 25 January 2022

Weights: Tuesday 25 January 2022

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 26 January 2022

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 26 January 2022

BUNBURY TURF CLUB PINJARRA SCARPSIDE Sunday, 30 January 2022

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN BREEDERS' CLASSIC LISTED

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$72,500, 2nd \$25,000, 3rd \$11,250; 4th \$5,000, 5th \$2,500, 6th-10th \$1,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

1400 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1800 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 54+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 25 January 2022

Weights: Tuesday 25 January 2022

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 27 January 2022

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 27 January 2022

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Wednesday, 2 February 2022

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 28 January 2022

Weights: Friday 28 January 2022

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 31 January 2022

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 31 January 2022

GERALDTON TURF CLUB

Thursday, 3 February 2022

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 28 January 2022

Weights: Friday 28 January 2022

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 31 January 2022

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 31 January 2022

ESPERANCE BAY TURF CLUB

Friday, 4 February 2022

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,280, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,280, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Set Weights

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 68+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 68+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500, 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500, 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 28 January 2022

Weights: Friday 28 January 2022

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 31 January 2022

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 31 January 2022

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Saturday, 5 February 2022

MAGIC MILLIONS WA 2YO CLASSIC

RESTRICTED LISTED

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$250,000 and \$2500 trophies. 1st \$140,000 and \$1500 Owner's trophy and \$500 Trainer's trophy and \$500 Jockey's trophy, 2nd \$37,500, 3rd \$18,750; 4th \$6,250, 5th \$4,500, 6th-10th \$4,500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$5000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Colts and Geldings, 56.5kg. Fillies 54.5kg. To be eligible for this race, horses must have nominated for the Magic Millions race series. Nominations close at 12 noon Monday, January 24. Late entries to be accepted until 8am Thursday, January 27 (\$200 plus GST). Scratchings close at 8am Sunday, January 30th. The barrier draw will take place at Mandoon Estate (Swan Valley) from 2pm on Sunday, January 30th. All connections of runners are invited to attend. In addition to prizemoney, a \$75,000 WA Racing Women's Bonus is payable to the first three all-female owned or leased horses in finishing order (1st \$60,000 plus trophy of \$1,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$5,000 – subject to Trainer & Jockey deductions). If less than three (3) WA Racing Women's Bonus eligible horses make the starting field, the portion of the Bonus not won will be distributed evenly amongst the eligible horse(s) who complete the race. Refer to Magic Millions Racing Women's Bonus Conditions. This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Horses with the same prizemoney shall be balloted by lot. For the purpose of determining eligibility, all bonus prizemoney and added stakes will be deducted. Acceptance: \$3125

1200 metres

MAGIC MILLIONS WA 3YO TROPHY

RESTRICTED LISTED

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$200,000 and \$2000 trophies. 1st \$112,000 and \$1200 Owner's trophy and \$400 Trainer's trophy and \$400 Jockey's trophy, 2nd \$30,000, 3rd \$15,000; 4th \$5,000, 5th \$3,000, 6th-10th \$3,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$4000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Colts and Geldings, 56.5kg. Fillies 54.5kg. To be eligible for this race, horses must have nominated for the Magic Millions race series. Nominations close at 12 noon Monday, January 24. Late entries to be accepted until 8am Thursday, January 27 (\$200 plus GST). Scratchings close at 8am Sunday, January 30. The barrier draw will take place at Mandoon Estate (Swan Valley) from 2pm on Sunday January 30. All connections of runners are invited to attend. This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Horses with the same prizemoney shall be balloted by lot. For the purpose of determining eligibility, all bonus prizemoney and added stakes will be deducted. Acceptance: \$2500

1200 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1300 metres

MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

PEARL CLASSIC F&M

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

DUCIMUS CROWN

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

PINJARRA PARK MILE

2-Y-O & Up RTG84+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$58,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 01 February 2022

Weights: Tuesday 01 February 2022

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 02 February 2022

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 02 February 2022

NARROGIN RACE & PACE INC.

Sunday, 6 February 2022

NARROGIN CUP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

1190 metres

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

1900 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1190 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1720 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 01 February 2022

Weights: Tuesday 01 February 2022

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 03 February 2022

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 03 February 2022

PERTH RACING BELMONT

Wednesday, 9 February 2022

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 04 February 2022

Weights: Friday 04 February 2022

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 07 February 2022

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 07 February 2022

ALBANY RACING CLUB

Thursday, 10 February 2022

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1450 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 04 February 2022

Weights: Friday 04 February 2022

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 07 February 2022

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 07 February 2022

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 12 February 2022

CHALLENGE STAKES LISTED

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$72,500, 2nd \$25,000, 3rd \$11,250; 4th \$5,000, 5th \$2,500, 6th-10th \$1,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

1500 metres

CYRIL FLOWER STAKES LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$72,500, 2nd \$25,000, 3rd \$11,250; 4th \$5,000, 5th \$2,500, 6th-10th \$1,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

1200 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1100 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 08 February 2022

Weights: Tuesday 08 February 2022

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 09 February 2022

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 09 February 2022

GERALDTON TURF CLUB Sunday, 13 February 2022

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 08 February 2022

Weights: Tuesday 08 February 2022

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 10 February 2022

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 10 February 2022

BUNBURY TURF CLUB BELMONT

Wednesday, 16 February 2022

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

1600 metres

RTG 50+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 11 February 2022

Weights: Friday 11 February 2022

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 14 February 2022

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 14 February 2022

ALBANY RACING CLUB

Thursday, 17 February 2022

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1230 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1500 metres

LADIES BRACELET F&M

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$40,000. 1st \$23,200, 2nd \$8,000, 3rd \$3,600; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 11 February 2022

Weights: Friday 11 February 2022

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 14 February 2022

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 14 February 2022

ESPERANCE BAY TURF CLUB

Saturday, 19 February 2022

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,280, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Set Weights

1300 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 68+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 68+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 15 February 2022

Weights: Tuesday 15 February 2022

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 16 February 2022

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 16 February 2022

PERTH RACING ASCOT

Saturday, 19 February 2022

DETONATOR STAKES LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$72,500, 2nd \$25,000, 3rd \$11,250; 4th \$5,000, 5th \$2,500, 6th-10th \$1,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$70,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra.

1800 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO

METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 15 February 2022

Weights: Tuesday 15 February 2022

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 16 February 2022

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 16 February 2022

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Sunday, 20 February 2022

PINJARRA CLASSIC LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$150,000. 1st \$87,000, 2nd \$30,000, 3rd \$13,500; 4th \$6,000, 5th \$3,000, 6th-10th \$1,500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$3000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$750

1300 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

2000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 15 February 2022

Weights: Tuesday 15 February 2022

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 17 February 2022

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 17 February 2022

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 23 February 2022

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 18 February 2022

Weights: Friday 18 February 2022

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 21 February 2022

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 21 February 2022

BUNBURY TURF CLUB PINJARRA SCARPSIDE Thursday, 24 February 2022

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1800 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 18 February 2022

Weights: Friday 18 February 2022

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 21 February 2022

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 21 February 2022

GERALDTON TURF CLUB Friday, 25 February 2022

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 18 February 2022

Weights: Friday 18 February 2022

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 21 February 2022

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 21 February 2022

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 26 February 2022

ASCOT 1000 GUINEAS LISTED

Fillies 3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$72,500, 2nd \$25,000, 3rd \$11,250; 4th \$5,000, 5th \$2,500, 6th-10th \$1,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

1800 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

LEX PIPER STAKES LISTED

C&G 3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$72,500, 2nd \$25,000, 3rd \$11,250; 4th \$5,000, 5th \$2,500, 6th-10th \$1,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

1600 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 22 February 2022

Weights: Tuesday 22 February 2022

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 23 February 2022

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 23 February 2022

MOUNT BARKER TURF CLUB

Sunday, 27 February 2022

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MT. BARKER CUP

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$35,000. 1st \$20,300, 2nd \$7,000, 3rd \$3,150; 4th \$1,400, 5th \$700, 6th-10th \$350. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1850 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 22 February 2022

Weights: Tuesday 22 February 2022

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 24 February 2022

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 24 February 2022

PERTH RACING ASCOT

Wednesday, 2 March 2022

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

1500 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 25 February 2022

Weights: Friday 25 February 2022

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 28 February 2022

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 28 February 2022

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Thursday, 3 March 2022

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1600 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1700 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 25 February 2022

Weights: Friday 25 February 2022

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 28 February 2022

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 28 February 2022

ALBANY RACING CLUB

Friday, 4 March 2022

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

1230 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

1500 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Monday 28 February 2022

Weights: Monday 28 February 2022

Scratchings: 9am, Tuesday 01 March 2022

Final Jockeys: 11am, Tuesday 01 March 2022

GERALDTON TURF CLUB Saturday, 5 March 2022

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1200 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 01 March 2022

Weights: Tuesday 01 March 2022

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 02 March 2022

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 02 March 2022

BUNBURY TURF CLUB ASCOT

Saturday, 5 March 2022

BUNBURY CUP LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$150,000. 1st \$87,000, 2nd \$30,000, 3rd \$13,500; 4th \$6,000, 5th \$3,000, 6th-10th \$1,500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$3000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$750

2000 metres

BUNBURY STAKES LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$150,000. 1st \$87,000, 2nd \$30,000, 3rd \$13,500; 4th \$6,000, 5th \$3,000, 6th-10th \$1,500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$3000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$750

1400 metres

SUPREMACY STAKES LISTED

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$72,500, 2nd \$25,000, 3rd \$11,250; 4th \$5,000, 5th \$2,500, 6th-10th \$1,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$48,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative.

1000 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 01 March 2022

Weights: Tuesday 01 March 2022

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 02 March 2022

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 02 March 2022

ESPERANCE BAY TURF CLUB

Sunday, 6 March 2022

ESPERANCE CUP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 55kg

2000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,280, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$16,000. 1st \$9,280, 2nd \$3,200, 3rd \$1,440; 4th \$640, 5th \$320, 6th-10th \$160. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Set Weights

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

ESPERANCE SPRINT

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$19,950. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$17,500. 1st \$10,150, 2nd \$3,500, 3rd \$1,575; 4th \$700, 5th \$350, 6th-10th \$175. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

SKYRACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$24,360. 1st \$14,210, 2nd \$4,900, 3rd \$2,205; 4th \$980, 5th \$490, 6th-10th \$245. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 01 March 2022

Weights: Tuesday 01 March 2022

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 03 March 2022

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 03 March 2022

YORK RACING INC. Monday, 7 March 2022

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

1200 metres

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

1500 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1920 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

ROSE OF YORK F&M

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 01 March 2022

Weights: Tuesday 01 March 2022

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 03 March 2022

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 03 March 2022

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 9 March 2022

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1100 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 04 March 2022

Weights: Friday 04 March 2022

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 07 March 2022

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 07 March 2022

BUNBURY TURF CLUB

PINJARRA PARK

Thursday, 10 March 2022

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1600 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

2300 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 04 March 2022

Weights: Friday 04 March 2022

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 07 March 2022

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 07 March 2022

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 12 March 2022

J.C. ROBERTS STAKES LISTED

C&G 3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$72,500, 2nd \$25,000, 3rd \$11,250; 4th \$5,000, 5th \$2,500, 6th-10th \$1,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

1800 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

NATASHA STAKES LISTED

Fillies 3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$72,500, 2nd \$25,000, 3rd \$11,250; 4th \$5,000, 5th \$2,500, 6th-10th \$1,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

2200 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 08 March 2022

Weights: Tuesday 08 March 2022

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 09 March 2022

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 09 March 2022

BUNBURY TURF CLUB

ASCOT

Sunday, 13 March 2022

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1800 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 08 March 2022

Weights: Tuesday 08 March 2022

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 10 March 2022

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 10 March 2022

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 16 March 2022

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

RTG 50+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 11 March 2022

Weights: Friday 11 March 2022

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 14 March 2022

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 14 March 2022

ALBANY RACING CLUB

Thursday, 17 March 2022

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1500 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

SKYRACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$27,000. 1st \$15,660, 2nd \$5,400, 3rd \$2,430; 4th \$1,080, 5th \$540, 6th-10th \$270. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$540.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 11 March 2022

Weights: Friday 11 March 2022

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 14 March 2022

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 14 March 2022

GERALDTON TURF CLUB

Friday, 18 March 2022

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 11 March 2022

Weights: Friday 11 March 2022

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 14 March 2022

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 14 March 2022

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 19 March 2022

GIMCRACK STAKES GROUP 3

Fillies 2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$150,000. 1st \$87,000, 2nd \$30,000, 3rd \$13,500; 4th \$6,000, 5th \$3,000, 6th-10th \$1,500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$3000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$48,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. Acceptance: \$750

1100 metres

GRANDSTAND CUP LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$72,500, 2nd \$25,000, 3rd \$11,250; 4th \$5,000, 5th \$2,500, 6th-10th \$1,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

1500 metres

PERTH STAKES LISTED

C&G 2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$150,000. 1st \$87,000, 2nd \$30,000, 3rd \$13,500; 4th \$6,000, 5th \$3,000, 6th-10th \$1,500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$3000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$48,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. Acceptance: \$750

1100 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 15 March 2022

Weights: Tuesday 15 March 2022

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 16 March 2022

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 16 March 2022

BUNBURY TURF CLUB

PINJARRA PARK

Sunday, 20 March 2022

SOUTH WEST AUTUMN CUP LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$72,500, 2nd \$25,000, 3rd \$11,250; 4th \$5,000, 5th \$2,500, 6th-10th \$1,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

2200 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1500 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

SKYRACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$32,180. 1st \$18,880, 2nd \$6,400, 3rd \$2,880; 4th \$1,280, 5th \$640, 6th-10th \$320. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 15 March 2022

Weights: Tuesday 15 March 2022

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 17 March 2022

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 17 March 2022

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 23 March 2022

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1400 metres

RTG 54+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 18 March 2022

Weights: Friday 18 March 2022

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 21 March 2022

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 21 March 2022

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Thursday, 24 March 2022

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1700 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

2200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS THREE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 18 March 2022

Weights: Friday 18 March 2022

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 21 March 2022

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 21 March 2022

MOUNT BARKER TURF CLUB

Friday, 25 March 2022

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1300 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1850 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

SKYRACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$27,000. 1st \$15,660, 2nd \$5,400, 3rd \$2,430; 4th \$1,080, 5th \$540, 6th-10th \$270. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Monday 21 March 2022

Weights: Monday 21 March 2022

Scratchings: 9am, Tuesday 22 March 2022

Final Jockeys: 11am, Tuesday 22 March 2022

PERTH RACING ASCOT

Saturday, 26 March 2022

MELVISTA STAKES LISTED

C&G 3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$125,000. 1st \$72,500, 2nd \$25,000, 3rd \$11,250; 4th \$5,000, 5th \$2,500, 6th-10th \$1,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

2200 metres

W.A. OAKS GROUP 3

Fillies 3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$250,000. 1st \$145,000, 2nd \$50,000, 3rd \$22,500; 4th \$10,000, 5th \$5,000, 6th-10th \$2,500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$5000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Nominations for this race close at 12 noon on Monday, *****Refer separate entry form for race conditions and late entry details. Acceptance: \$1250

2400 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM AUTUMN SERIES HEAT 1

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,000, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres**RTG 72+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres**RTG 78+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$40,600, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 22 March 2022**Weights:** Tuesday 22 March 2022**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 23 March 2022**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 23 March 2022**RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres**CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres**CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 22 March 2022**Weights:** Tuesday 22 March 2022**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 23 March 2022**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 23 March 2022**RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres**RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres**CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres**CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 22 March 2022**Weights:** Tuesday 22 March 2022**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 24 March 2022**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 24 March 2022**KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB****Saturday, 26 March 2022****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1100 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1300 metres**RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres**GERALDTON TURF CLUB****Sunday, 27 March 2022****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1200 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$9,860, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$340.

Set Weights

1600 metres**RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres**PINJARRA RACE CLUB**
Wednesday, 30 March 2022**3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1000 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1300 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1600 metres

JERICHO CUP QUALIFIER LEAD-IN

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,400, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

Minimum 54kg

2300 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 25 March 2022

Weights: Friday 25 March 2022

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 28 March 2022

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 28 March 2022

BUNBURY TURF CLUB

ASCOT

Thursday, 31 March 2022

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

2YO MAIDEN

2-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1000 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,500, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 25 March 2022

Weights: Friday 25 March 2022

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 28 March 2022

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 28 March 2022

COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

KOJONUP RACE CLUB**Saturday, 12 February 2022****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$5,000. 1st \$3,250, 2nd \$1,000, 3rd \$450; 4th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$100.

Set Weights

1000 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$5,000. 1st \$3,250, 2nd \$1,000, 3rd \$450; 4th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$100.

Set Weights

1250 metres**TROPHY RACE 48+**

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$5,000. 1st \$3,250, 2nd \$1,000, 3rd \$450; 4th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$100.

Minimum 65kg

1000 metres**TROPHY RACE 48+**

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$5,000. 1st \$3,250, 2nd \$1,000, 3rd \$450; 4th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$100.

Minimum 65kg

1250 metres**TROPHY RACE 56+**

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$5,000. 1st \$3,250, 2nd \$1,000, 3rd \$450; 4th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$100.

Minimum 65kg

1250 metres**KOJONUP CUP 56+**

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$7,500. 1st \$4,875, 2nd \$1,500, 3rd \$675; 4th \$300, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 65kg

1770 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 08 February 2022**Weights:** Tuesday 08 February 2022**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 09 February 2022**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 09 February**MINGENEF TURF CLUB****Saturday, 12 March 2022****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,560, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Set Weights

1200 metres**RTG 48+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG48+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,560, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**RTG 48+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG48+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,560, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,560, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres**MINGENEF SPRINT 62+**

2-Y-O & Up RTG62+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,700, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**MINGENEF CUP 62+**

2-Y-O & Up RTG62+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,600, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 55kg

2000 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 08 March 2022**Weights:** Tuesday 08 March 2022**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 09 March 2022**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 09 March 2022**NORSEMAN TURF CLUB****Saturday, 12 March 2022****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1000 metres**CLASS B HANDICAP 48+**

2-Y-O & Up Class B

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**CLASS B HANDICAP 48+**

2-Y-O & Up Class B

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres**TROPHY RACE 56+**

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres**TROPHY RACE 56+**

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres**NORSEMAN CUP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG62+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$9,450, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 55kg

1900 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 08 March 2022**Weights:** Tuesday 08 March 2022**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 09 March 2022**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 09 March 2022

COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

PINGRUP RACE CLUB

Saturday, 19 March 2022

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

1160 metres

TROPHY RACE 48+

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Minimum 55kg

1160 metres

TROPHY RACE 48+

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Minimum 55kg

1660 metres

TROPHY RACE 56+

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres

TROPHY RACE 56+

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Minimum 55kg

1160 metres

PINGRUP CUP 62+

2-Y-O & Up RTG62+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,560, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Minimum 55kg

1660 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 15 March 2022

Weights: Tuesday 15 March 2022

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 16 March 2022

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 16 March 2022

GENERAL RACING AND TRAINING CONDITIONS

RULES

All race meetings in Western Australia shall be held under the Rules, Regulations and Conditions of Racing and Wagering Western Australia (RWVA).

POWERS OF RWVA

RWVA reserves the right from time to time to alter the date of running to make any alteration or modification in the programme, including the sequences or times of the races; to alter the dates and times for taking entries, the declaration of handicaps and acceptances, to vary the amounts of prize-money, forfeits and acceptance fees advertised, or the distance of any race; to combine any two races on such conditions as RWVA may think fit; to extend the time for taking entries in the case of insufficient entries and call further entries; to delete a race from the program; to impose any other conditions, regulations and directions the Committee or Stewards may consider necessary; to change the venue of the meeting should it consider the conditions existing so warrant or to cancel the meeting for any reason thought fit.

LIABILITY DISCLAIMER

Notwithstanding that it or he may have acted negligently neither the Club, Chairman, RWVA nor any member of these bodies nor any officer, agent, independent contractor or employee shall be under any liability to any person for any loss, damage or injury (including death) of or to any horse or person while on any premises of the Club or while on any approach thereto or while using any facility provided by the Club or while in the custody or control or under the direction of any officer, agent, independent contractor or employee acting in the course of his duty as such officer, agent, independent contractor or employee.

IMPORTED HORSES

Any owner, or trainer who nominates a horse which has raced outside the State of Western Australia shall:

- (i) lodge with Racing and Wagering Western Australia at or before the time of starting of the race in which it is entered, a clearance from the Principal Club in whose territory such horse last raced or from an Association recognised by such Principal Club, and
- (ii) for the first nomination of such horse for any race in this State, supply at or before the time of closing of entries, particulars in writing of all its wins and of its last six performances and for any future nominations by subsequent performances of such horse until its first start in this State provided that where the weights for a race are declared within twenty four hours of the closing of nominations the aforementioned details shall be supplied at least twenty-four hours before the time of closing of such entries.

CLUB NOT LIABLE FOR ENTRY

Neither RWVA, the Club nor the Secretary shall in any way be responsible for any errors which may occur in any entry, acceptance or other form filled in by any Official at the request of the nominator or trainer or the agent of any nominator or trainer.

BOUND BY RULES

Every nominator and trainer whose horse is entered for any race. Whether such entry is made by the nominator or trainer or the agent of any nominator or trainer or any Official at the request of or on behalf of any nominator, trainer or agent, shall be bound by the RWVA Rules and Regulations and the By-Laws and Conditions of the Club.

GROUP, LISTED & PRIME METROPOLITAN RACES

In Group/Listed races or any prime metropolitan race in which horses older than three can compete, entries are accepted on the condition that the nomination or declaration of acceptance for any horse may be rejected by the Handicapper.

DISCRETIONARY BALLOTING

In any race where discretionary balloting is to apply, the Committee may, in the event of the number of horses exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, in its absolute discretion, irrespective of a horse's weight, eliminate any horse or horses from the race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions.

DOUBLY ENGAGED

No horse shall run more than once on the same day at any meeting.

PENALTY

Except where otherwise stated, the winner of any race or races after the declaration of weights, shall carry such penalty (if any) as the Handicapper may impose for each win.

RACE DIVISIONS

Where the division of a race will result in more races being conducted at the meeting than that funded by RWVA, then a minimum of 75% of the original advertised prize money must be offered for each division. Each division shall be worth an equal amount. The division of any race must be approved by the RWVA Racing Manager.

ARRIVAL ON COURSE - GROUP AND LISTED RACES

Runners in Group and Listed races must be presented on course two hours prior to the advertised start time of the race, unless otherwise advised by RWVA Stewards.

UPDATED SCHEDULE OF FEES

(effective from 1 August 2020)

Non-Acceptance Fee: \$45

Late Scratching Fee (prior to close of final riders): \$100

Late Scratching Fee: \$249.70

Trial Fees:

Senior Jockey \$94.00

Apprentice Rides \$40.00

*All fees are exclusive of GST

BALLOTING CONDITIONS

Where the number of horses in any race exceeds the number set down by the Stewards or Committee of the Club RWWA may, except where special balloting conditions apply, implement any or all of the following conditions to eliminate horses to meet the limits.

- (a) Subject to the provisions of LR51A (1) any horse considered a final acceptor for more than one race at the same meeting shall be withdrawn from the race with the higher number of acceptors. Provided that horses will always be withdrawn from a non-feature race and not be withdrawn from a Group, Listed or other race advertised as Discretionary Balloting. A horse declared an emergency runner in any race may be engaged as an acceptor for another race at the same meeting.
 - (b) Any horse engaged to run at a meeting that has already accepted will be relegated to the lowest emergency position in any subsequent race that horse is entered for. Provided that horses will be exempt from this clause if the subsequent race is a Group, Listed or other race advertised as Discretionary Balloting.
 - (c) In the event of the time for nominations being extended because of insufficient entries (or some other reason), any horse which had been nominated by the inaugural nomination time shall be given preference for a start over any horse which was nominated after the time for extending entries was announced, except when the horse is engaged to run at a meeting that has already accepted.
 - (d) Any horse classified by the Handicapper below the declared minimum weight shall be eliminated in order of the Handicappers rating. Horses with the same rating will be separated at the Handicapper's discretion. The Handicapper may, at his discretion, elevate any horse in the ballot, irrespective of that horse's rating, to correct an obvious anomaly in the ballot. For ballot purposes, the rating of all fillies and mares is increased by 4 points to recognise the 2kg sex allowance
 - (e) Any maiden horse nominated to run in a handicap race will be relegated in the ballot below horses that have already won a race, unless the maiden horse was placed second or third within its last three starts where it will be balloted by the Handicappers rating. Maiden horses relegated under this clause will be balloted in accordance with the standard maiden balloting conditions listed below under section (I).
 - (f) Notwithstanding the foregoing conditions RWWA and the Committee of the Club may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from a race, and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of any or all of the preceding elimination conditions, irrespective of the age, allotted weight or Handicappers rating of the horse concerned.
 - (g) RWWA reserves the power to make provision for the naming of horses as Emergency Runners subsequent to any ballot; provided that when it is determined that a race shall be run in two or more divisions at close of nominations, the Emergency Runners named in any division may be placed in any other division to take the place of horses withdrawn at time of final acceptances.
 - (h) RWWA and the Committee of the Club reserves to itself the power to transfer the nomination of any horse balloted or withdrawn from the race in which it was entered to a suitable race on the same day, or another meeting where entries close on the same day. Provided that where a horse has not been withdrawn from the race prior to the time appointed for final acceptances the acceptance of the horse so transferred shall be taken as the nominator's approval of such transfer and for the purpose of eligibility, qualification or race conditions shall be deemed to have been nominated in the race to which it was transferred. Further provided that where the other horses in such race have not been withdrawn prior to the time appointed for final acceptances, the acceptance of such horses shall be taken as confirmation of the nominator's approval of the transfer of the horses concerned.
 - (i) RWWA reserves to itself the power to extend the acceptances of any given race and allow any horse withdrawn between release of weights and original scratching time to be reinserted into the field prior to the release of acceptances.
 - (j) No liability shall be incurred to the nominator of any horse or to any other person in consequence of or by reason of any departure whether intentional or otherwise from these conditions.
 - (k) In any case not provided for under the Rules, the decision of RWWA shall be final.
- (I) MAIDEN RACES
- i. Horses which have not received prize money within their last 5 starts to be placed in order of total number of starts.
 - ii. Horses which have received the lowest aggregate prize money within their last five starts. Horses with equal aggregate prize money to be placed in order at the Handicappers discretion.
 - iii. Horses which have had two unplaced race starts.
 - iv. Horses which have had one unplaced race start.
 - v. Unraced horses. (Horses placed first in trials will take preference over trial placegetters. Trial placegetters will take preference over unplaced trial runners. Horses which need to be separated within trial categories shall be done so at the discretion of the Handicapper ie: Trial winner category, trial placegetter category etc.)
 - vi. Horses which have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd - 5th in a prime metropolitan race within their last 3 starts; or have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd - 4th in a provincial or midweek metropolitan race within their last 3 starts; or have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd - 3rd in a country race within their last 3 starts. Horses to be placed in descending order of prizemoney earned in last 3 starts.
- * In balloting maiden races prizemoney for placings 1st to 6th only is taken into account.

THE RACES WA NOTICES

TRAINER & OWNER REFORMS (TOR)

NOTICE OF AMENDMENTS TO CO-OWNER AGREEMENT (COA)

Summary:

Since the commencement of the TOR in August 2017, Racing Australia has been continually monitoring the effectiveness of its processes and agreements, including via feedback from Principal Racing Authorities and industry participants.

Racing Australia is now amending the COA to address issues that have arisen during the TOR's first year of operation.

A summary of the amendments to the COA is set out below.

- **Clause 1.1 & 1.2** – To identify the effective date (1 August 2018) of the revised COA.
- **Clause 3.6(d)** – Proviso that where owners with 50% ownership of a horse wish to accept a trainer's fees notice, and owners with the other 50% ownership wish to object to the fees notice, the managing owner must object on behalf of the owners.
- **Clause 4.3** – To clarify the sale process where an owner wants to sell only their interest in the horse, as opposed to where the ownership group (with majority consent) wants to sell the whole horse.

The revised COA is available at www.racingaustralia.horse

Date of effect: 1 August 2018

NOTICE REGARDING THE NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN A SYNDICATE AND NEW RULE IN RELATION TO SECRET COMMISSIONS

NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN A SYNDICATE

Racing Australia previously made an amendment to AR.69(c) to correlate with ASIC's decision to increase the maximum number of members in a registered syndicate from 20 to 50 (for the purposes of obtaining exemption from a number of the provisions of the Corporations Act in respect of managed investment schemes).

Syndicates containing from 20 to 50 members are restricted to those entitled to exemption under ASIC Corporations (Horse Schemes) Instrument 2016/790 (or any instrument, regulation or class order that replaces or supersedes that Instrument.)

Any queries in regard to the number of members permitted in a Syndicate should be directed to the RWWA Licensing and Registration Department

“Provided the syndicate has been registered in accordance with the Rules of Racing and complies with the Regulations.”

RULE AR.48 IN RELATION TO SECRET COMMISSIONS

This rule deals with the issue of Secret Commissions in racing.

This new rule applies to all those involved in the selling and trading of Thoroughbreds. Any such person must not receive, solicit or offer any payment or benefit that has not been fully disclosed and consented by all parties involved in the ownership, sale and purchase of that horse.

Please refer to the RWWA Rules of Racing that appear in the Industry - Integrity section of the RWWA website for details of the wording of AR.48.

PRE-ACCEPTANCE FINANCIAL INFORMATION REQUIREMENTS (GST COMPLIANCE)

When participants win stakes, bonuses or are paid any fees, a financial transaction has occurred that requires the correct treatment of GST. In order for this to take place all participants are required to submit a completed GST Declaration Form, prior to racing, so that the appropriate payment calculation can be made when stakes are processed. This form also provides RWWA with the participants banking information to make a timely payment.

If RWWA does not have completed GST Declaration Forms, the ATO require that RWWA withhold payments at a rate of 46.5% (highest tax rate) and forward to the ATO, when a GST Declaration Form has not been completed. This is a requirement under the GST Act and participant can obtain this information under the NAT 3346 guidelines on the ATO website. These funds can then be claimed as a credit by the participant in their annual income tax return.

In order to avoid payments being withheld, it is vital that your completed GST Declaration Forms is submitted prior to acceptance for a race. RWWA is currently working on system changes to implement this.

TRANSFER OF OWNERSHIP

Funds are often withheld at the request of the 'new' owner when a transfer of ownership has taken place, as the outgoing owner has not submitted the paperwork to RWWA's Licensing & Registrations Department within the correct time. There are specific rules that apply to each code in the treatment of transfers. These being;

Harness Rule 109 - the paperwork must be submitted within 7 days of entering into a lease or prior to the horse next racing, whichever is earlier and Rule 111 in respect to a transfer of ownership.

Thoroughbred AR.34 - in respect to a lease the Principal Racing Authority may refuse to accept for registration any lease, and may insist on the inclusion in a lease of provisions it considers essential.

Greyhounds R117 - within ten (10) days lodge a prescribed transfer of ownership form and Rule 119 in respect of a lease.

These rules will now be enforced so that the owner recorded with RWWA at the time of racing will be paid any monies earned. Payments will no longer be held due to paperwork not being lodged within the required time. With regard to licences, GST forms must be included with each Lease or Transfer submitted to RWWA.

LEADING OF TWO OR MORE HORSES

Local Rule 124 states:

Leading of Horses

1. The practice of leading two or more riderless horses at the same time is prohibited
2. The Stewards may penalise any person breaching this rule or found responsible for a breach of this rule

The rule prohibits any person from leading two or more riderless horses at the same time at any place or time.

TRAINER'S RESPONSIBILITY REGARDING 'NOTIFICATION OF ANY HORSE'S ILLNESS, CONDITION OR OCCURRENCE THAT MAY AFFECT ITS RUNNING IN A RACE'.

Trainers are reminded of the provisions and potential implications of rule of racing, AR.140.

X`The following are examples of, but not limited to, conditions or occurrences requiring notification to Stewards under the provisions of this rule;

- Any surgery aimed at correcting a condition that may have

NOTICES

adversely impacted a horse's prior performances i.e. upper respiratory tract surgery or surgery to correct lameness, limb inflammation/pain or gait dysfunction.

- A horse is required to have a long period of rest to heal a pre-existing injury i.e. tendon/ligament strain.
- Lameness or musculoskeletal inflammation/pain.
- Injury to any part of the body which could potentially adversely impact on the horse's performance or consist of a welfare or public perception issue on race day, or have resulted in an interrupted preparation.
- Any condition or occurrence that has resulted in a horse missing consecutive days of normal exercise or sufficiently interrupted, and thus adversely impacted, a horse's preparation for its next race.
- Any systemic illness that has adversely impacted on a horse's health or wellbeing or may have resulted in an interrupted preparation i.e. colic attack, any illness causing loss of appetite.

IMPORTANT CHANGES TO THOROUGHBRED REGISTRATION ARRANGEMENTS

Thoroughbred Racing participants using the RWWA CRIS site would have noticed the below link from Racing Australia (RA). Racing and Waging Western Australia (RWWA) wishes to confirm important changes to registration functions.



From 1 December 2019, administrative duties attached to registration queries and applications will be moved from RWWA to Racing Australia (RA).

This is being done to help facilitate a more streamlined registration process for industry participants.

While RWWA will retain the functions of New Jockey Silk Applications and Promotor Syndicates, all applications for Transfer of Ownership, Syndicates, Leases, Jockey Silk Renewals, Change of Percentage, Change of Share, Deceased Estates, Banking & GST, will be received and processed by RA.

These documents will be able to be processed online or by lodging them direct to RA by email deputyregistrar@racingaustraliahorse.com.au. RA can be contacted via their website, email or by phone 1800 870 799.

APPROVED PROMOTERS

The following named persons are the only persons approved by RWWA and licensed by the Australian Securities and Investments Commission (ASIC) to promote ownership shares in horse racing schemes.

Prospective owners should be mindful that any person promoting shares in a racehorse must hold a current Australian Financial Services Licence (AFSL) with the *conditions shown below.

Person	Name	AFSL No:	*Conditions
P V Morley	Belhus Racing Stables	226693	1 (a) & (b)
Grand Syndicates	226693	1 (a) & (b)	1 (b)
B E Saxild	OZ Racing Pty Ltd	269277	1 (b)
WATA	TrotSynd Pty Ltd	269076	1 (a) & (b)
D. Connell (contact - M. Cullen)	Thoroughbred Trainers Service Centre Ltd.	288213	1 (a) & (b)
T. Johnson	Stable Connect Pty Ltd	336964	1 (a) & (b)
R J Slade	Slade Bloodstock Pty Ltd	226373	1 (a) & (b)

Australian Financial Services Licence *Conditions

1. This licence authorises the licensee to carry on a financial services business to:

(a) provide financial product advice for the following classes of financial products:

interests in managed investment schemes limited to:

(A) horse racing schemes only; and

(b) deal in a financial product by:

issuing, applying for, acquiring, varying or disposing of a financial product in respect of the following classes of financial products:

(A) interests in managed investment schemes limited to:

(1) horse racing schemes only; to retail clients.

TRANSFER'S OF OWNERSHIP - POLICY ADVICE

It is a requirement under the Rules of Racing for the name or names of every person or persons having any share or interest in the ownership or lease of a horse to be declared to RWWA prior to racing. Back-dating transfers or similar where such dates retrospectively affect the ownership of a horse in a race already run is therefore contrary to these principles. Furthermore once payments have been correctly made by RWWA based on recorded ownership details, it is impractical to attempt to re-allocate stakes to revised owners after the event.

Industry participants, in particular those involved in horse ownership, are therefore advised when completing the required Application to Transfer (or similar document that alters the official recorded ownership,) the Date of Transfer cannot be dated prior to the horse's last race start. The practice of back-dating the Date of Transfer so as to include dates where the horse has already raced will not be accepted and instead the Date of Transfer will be given the effective date of processing. Where race starts are not included in any back-dating then the indicated Date of Transfer will be recorded.

This policy shall be consistently applied across all codes.

RACING PENALTIES APPEAL TRIBUNAL (RPAT)

Seema Saxena
Executive Officer/Registrar
Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries
Gordon Stephenson House
Level 2, 140 William Street, Perth, WA, 6000
PO Box 8349, Perth Business Centre, WA, 6849
Telephone: (08) 6551 4880
Email: seema.saxena@dlgsc.wa.gov.au
Web: www.rpat.wa.gov.au

APPEAL LODGEMENT FEES

Thoroughbred and Harness Racing Appeals \$250

Thoroughbred and Harness Racing Leave to Appeal \$393.50

All codes - Application for a Stay of Proceedings \$50

Transcript of RPAAT hearings - per page \$4

SPECIAL NOTICE TO ALL RACE CLUBS, LICENSED TRAINING VENUES, TRACK MANAGERS AND TRAINERS.

Section 22 of the Occupational Health and Safety Act 1984, places certain obligations on persons in control of a workplace that may relate to Clubs and Training tracks in the following terms:

22. Duties of persons who have control of workplaces

(1) A person that has, to any extent, control of —

THE RACES WA NOTICES

(a) a workplace where persons who are not employees of that person work or are likely to be in the course of their work; or

(b) the means of access to and egress from a workplace, shall take such measures as are practicable to ensure that the workplace, or the means of access to or egress from the workplace, as the case may be, are such that persons who are at the workplace or use the means of access to and egress from the workplace are not exposed to hazards.

(2) Where a person has, by virtue of a contract or lease, an obligation of any extent in relation to the maintenance or repair of a workplace or the means of access to and egress from the workplace, the person shall be treated for the purposes of subsection (1) as being a person that has control of that workplace or that means of access or egress.

(3) A reference in this section to a person having control of any workplace or means of access to or egress from a workplace is a reference to a person having control of that workplace or that means of access or egress in connection with the carrying on by that person of a trade, business or undertaking (whether for profit or not).

(Sections 4-6 repealed)

(7) This section does not apply to a person whose duties are set out in section 20.

Where a trainer engages a person to carry out any type of work either inside or outside his/her premises and the person suffers an injury or disease as a result of that engagement and the injury or disease is of a prescribed nature it must be reported forthwith to WorkSafe. The kinds of injuries to an employee which must be notified are:

- A fracture of the skull, spine or pelvis
- A fracture of any bone in the arm other than in the wrist or hand and any bone in the leg other than in the ankle or foot;
- An amputation of an arm, hand, finger, joint, leg, foot, toe or toe joint;
- The loss of sight of an eye;
- Any injury other than those referred to above which, in the opinion of a medical practitioner, is likely to prevent the employee from being able to work within 10-days of the day on which the injury occurred.

Section 35 (1)(a) & (d) of the RWWA Act 2003 prescribes that it is a function of RWWA to "(a) control, regulate and supervise racing in the State" and "(d) to supervise racing clubs and their affairs." Further Section 43 provides RWWA with authority to issue directions to a racing club or an allied body to carry out works to improve safety at racecourses or training tracks and obligates such clubs to comply with any such directions.

In order to ensure proper discharge of its legislated functions, RWWA directs that all race clubs, managers of training venues and Trainers notify RWWA Stewards of any diseases or injuries of the nature of the above sustained by jockey's, driver's or any other registered persons whilst engaged in activity regulated by licence that occurs at their venues. It is not intended that this alleviates race clubs, manager's of training venues or trainers of any legal responsibilities they may have under other Acts, such as the OHS Act 1984, however ensures RWWA can discharge its functions in relation to racing in Western Australia and ensure the proper investigation and reporting of these incidents to WorkSafe.

DISPUTE RESOLUTION - ONE CENTRAL POINT FOR LODGEMENT OF COMPLAINTS

From time to time RWWA customers seek assistance in resolving disputes regarding horse ownership, the training of horses, unpaid accounts etc.

The Racing Integrity Department (Stewards) understand how difficult, at times, it is for these matters to be settled amicably and can offer advice, and to some extent assistance, on how these matters may be

resolved.

Any queries in regards to disputes of this nature should be directed to the Integrity Operations Coordinator - Mark Kemp on 9445 5227.

Notwithstanding the wide powers of RWWA and its officials, particularly the Stewards, have under the Rules those powers do not extend to dispute resolution to the extent that Stewards can compel a party to act in any way not specifically outlined in the Rules themselves. Neither do the Stewards have authority to force a person to sign away or forsake a share or interest in an animal, which has been afforded to them in accordance with the relevant Rules of Racing, or make any orders with respect to compensatory payments. This should not deter a person contacting the RWWA Integrity Department (Stewards), on the above number, who will provide advice in terms of Rules and RWWA procedures and policies and ensure these are being complied with. Matters that cannot be resolved through the application of the Rules and policies, become a civil dispute between the parties which must be resolved accordingly.

Unless a dispute involves an alleged breach of the Rules, RWWA and its officials will not become directly involved. The exception is where a dispute is the subject of proceedings at law, in which case RWWA and its officials will be guided by any decision of a court.

Any complaint against a person for an alleged breach of the Rules must be made in writing and directed to the Chief Steward of the respective racing code.

SYNDICATES & PARTNERSHIPS

All current and prospective syndicate or partnership members should be aware of the ramifications of buying shares in a racehorse.

The promotion of a scheme which sells shares in a racehorse is subject to Corporations Law and there are significant penalties for schemes that are found to be operating contrary to the law.

Importantly the laws are in place to provide protection for persons who may purchase an ownership interest in a racehorse which is offered in such a scheme.

A horse racing syndicate must be registered with the Australian Securities and Investment Commission (ASIC) before it can operate if it is a "managed investment scheme" (MIS) for the purposes of the Corporations Act. This will generally be the case if the syndicate:

- has more than 20 members; or
- is promoted by a person in the business of promoting syndicates

unless the investors in the scheme are "wholesale clients" for the purpose of the Corporations Act.

The promoter is required to have an Australian Financial Services Licence (AFSL).

A promoter of a syndicate can avoid the requirement to register a managed investment scheme with ASIC if it registers as an approved promoter with RWWA. Once approved by RWWA, the promoter can then apply to ASIC for an AFSL.

RWWA is a Lead Regulator and as such is required;

- (a) to keep a register of all promoters of horse racing schemes to which the co-regulation arrangements applies;
- (b) to register schemes which the lead regulator has agreed to regulate;
- (c) to ensure that a promoter's disclosure statement or offer document contains sufficient information to allow investors to make an informed decision and to check the accuracy of this information;

HORSES CANNOT RUN MORE THAN ONCE ON THE SAME DAY

No horse shall run more than once on the same day at any meeting except at meetings conducted by the following club:

Landor (East Gascoyne Race Club)

NOTICE REGARDING TONGUE TIE POLICY

Racing Australia, in accordance with stewards throughout Australia, has issued a change in regards to Tongue Tie Policy. The new standards will come into effect as of 1 April 2020 are as shown below.

Tongue Ties & Tongue Clips

Approval for use: Tongue Ties and Tongue Clips are approved for use for the purposes of AR 206(1), subject to the conditions set out below.

Specifications: Tongue Ties must be either: (a) leather strap or rubber band (at least 15mm wide); or (b) lycra or neoprene (at least 50mm wide).

Application: Tongue Ties and Tongue Clips must not be applied more than 30 minutes prior to race time.

Proper application: All Tongue Ties are to be looped around the tongue and secured around the lower jaw. Tongue Ties must be clearly visible at all times. Tongue Ties must never be attached to the bit or bridle.

Tongue position: Tongues which are tied must remain inside the horse's mouth in its usual position.

Tongue Clips: Tongue Clips must be rubber and attached to the bit. Tongue Clips with strap are also permitted.

Removal: Tongue Ties and Tongue Clips must be removed as soon as practicable.

Effective date: 1 April 2020

RWWA RACING INDUSTRY NOTICE - NEW LOCAL RULES OF RACING PERTAINING TO THE EUTHANASIA OF HORSES

WA racing industry participants are hereby notified of new Thoroughbred and Harness local Rules of Racing pertaining to the euthanasia of Thoroughbred and Standardbred horses.

These rules come into effect from 1 November 2020.

New local Thoroughbred Rule LR 225 and local Harness Rule LR 96C (Euthanasia of Horses) states;

It shall be an offence for any person bound to the Rules of Racing to at any time:

1. Organise, permit, allow or consent to any horse that they have control of, being transported or conveyed to any premises which is not a registered knackery, registered abattoir, or veterinary clinic where they are aware or ought to be aware, that the horse is to be euthanised.
2. Organise, permit, allow or consent to any horse that they have control of, being transported or conveyed to any place or facility outside of Western Australia where they are aware or ought to be aware, that the horse is to be euthanised.

For the purposes of this rule, a registered knackery or abattoir is any facility or place where animals are slaughtered and processed for consumption of any kind, or otherwise disposed of, which is registered with, and under the regulation of, the Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development, and has established a Memorandum of Understanding with RWWA.

RWWA advises that for the purposes of this rule there is currently one approved facility, that being the Southdale facility, that is registered with, and under the regulation of, the Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development and has established a Memorandum of

Understanding with RWWA.

Participants must carefully consider all available options for the rehoming of retired racehorses and all efforts to rehome physically and behaviourally sound racehorses must be made.

It should be noted that this rule does not prohibit, where necessary, on farm/property humane euthanasia of a horse, by a registered veterinarian, or by a properly trained and experienced person using a prescribed humane method detailed within the relevant standards and guidelines (Australian Animal Welfare Standards and Guidelines – Land Transport of Livestock 2012), provided such horse is under the care and control of a licensed person or owner at that property at the time such euthanasia takes place.

Participants are also reminded of their obligations under the Rules of Racing that the euthanasia or death of any registered racehorse must be notified to the relevant racing authority within the period prescribed by the rules and using the correct notification form.

THE RACES WA VETERINARY NOTICES

NOTICE TO THOROUGHBRED TRAINERS - INTRA-ARTICULAR INJECTIONS STAND-DOWN PERIOD

Trainers and Veterinarians attention is drawn to the revised Rule of Racing, AR.87, which relates to intra-articular treatments in Thoroughbred racehorses. The revised rule is effective from 1st January 2020.

The revised AR.87 now prohibits the intra-articular administration ("joint injection") of any substance to a Thoroughbred racehorse within 8 clear days prior to a race, official trial or jump-out.

AR.87 now reads as follows:

- (1) If a horse has been subjected to an intra-articular injection:
 - (a) the horse is ineligible for; and
 - (b) a trainer must not enter or start the horse in, any race, official trial, or jump-out for 8 clear days following midnight on the day of the administration.
- (2) If a horse has been subjected to, or the Stewards reasonably suspect a horse has been subjected to, an intra-articular injection at any time during the 8 clear days prior to the day of a race, official trial, or jump-out, the Stewards may order the scratching of the horse from the relevant event.
- (3) If a horse has been nominated and/or entered for a race, official trial, or jump-out, a person must not:
 - (a) administer;
 - (b) cause to be administered;
 - (c) attempt to administer; or
 - (d) be party to the administration of, an intra-articular injection to the horse at any time within 8 clear days of the race, official trial, or jump-out.

A Clear Day is defined within the Rules to mean a twenty-four hour period from 12:01 a.m. to 12 midnight. For practical purposes, a clear day restriction means that the calculation of the number of days for which the procedure/treatment is banned does not take into account the day of treatment nor the day of competition. As such a stand down time of 8 clear days equates to 10 regular days when including the day of administration and the day of competition.

For the purpose of AR.87 and by way of example, if a horse was subjected to an intra-articular administration of a substance at any time on a Monday (1st day of the month), that horse would be ineligible to race, trial or jump-out, until the Wednesday of the following week (10th day of the month).

Trainers are referred to the RWWA Thoroughbred Clear Day Rule chart available under veterinary notices on the RWWA website to further assist with the application of clear day principles.

This prescribed stand-down time is intended as a minimum period before competition within which any substance must not be administered intra-articularly, including any shorter-acting medications. This stand down period must not be confused with the recommended "withdrawal" time of the particular medication used. The "withdrawal" period for a prohibited substance is calculated to ensure a horse is presented clear of the prohibited substance when competing. In certain situations, specifically for longer acting corticosteroid preparations such as methylprednisolone, and for injections into low volume joints such as the lower hock joints, the recommended "withdrawal" period may be much longer than the minimum stand down time prescribed by AR.87, and as such must continue to be observed.

Note: The administration of intra-articular substances is a "treatment" according to AR.104 and therefore must be recorded by a trainer and/or their veterinarian as required by this Rule. Trainers are reminded that all race horses must be presented to race free of prohibited substances. For advice concerning the use of therapeutic products that may contain

prohibited substances trainers should consult their stable veterinarian, or contact the RWWA Veterinary Department on (08) 9445 5459 or (08) 9445 5305.

ARSENIC - Notice to Horse Trainers

Trainers and industry participants are reminded that Arsenic is a prohibited substance under both the Harness and Thoroughbred Australian Rules of Racing, when found at a level above the threshold value of 0.30 milligrams per litre in urine.

Arsenic is a chemical element which occurs in many minerals and trace amounts may be present commonly in feeds and in groundwater in the environment.

Registered veterinary products that contain Arsenic based compounds include:

Arcyl Solution for Injection Ferrocyl injection

Troy Invigorate Injection Jurocyl Injection.

Horse trainers are therefore reminded to avoid using these preparations close to racing, and a useful guideline is not to administer them following a single dose within a 5 clear day period before racing. Multiple administrations will prolong this period, so extreme caution must be exercised if administering them on consecutive days. The administration of any of these preparations must be recorded as treatment in a trainer's medication log book.

A recent Australian study concluded that it is possible that Arsenic levels in horse urine may be elevated following the ingestion by a horse of Chromated Copper Arsenate (CCA) treated pine timber, a common component of horse stables and paddock fencing.

Consequently, RWWA Stewards advise that it would be prudent for trainers and industry participants to conduct an environmental audit of their facilities to ensure they eliminate access of the racehorses in their care to CCA treated pine timber products, or any other product that may present a similar risk of an elevated Arsenic level in any race day sample.

RWWA Stewards recently concluded several inquiries into matters relating to the presentation of horses by trainers with Arsenic levels above the threshold. In those matters a conviction without penalty was recorded and the horses concerned were disqualified. RWWA provides notice to trainers and industry participants that future action taken by RWWA Stewards, in matters relating to the presentation of horses with Arsenic levels which exceed the threshold, may result in penalties being imposed, regardless of any evidence relating to ingestion of CCA treated timber products or any other source.

Queries can be directed to your Veterinarian or the RWWA Veterinary Department on (08) 9445 5459.

22 February, 2018.

COBALT - NOTICE TO TRAINERS

Cobalt is a naturally occurring trace element which may normally be present in horses at very low levels as a result of the ingestion of feedstuffs that contain it in trace amounts. Cobalt is also present in the structure of vitamin B12 (cyanocobalamin). However, it is known that excessive amounts of cobalt have an effect on the blood system and therefore it can also be considered as a prohibited substance according to the Rules of Racing when it is at levels above those naturally occurring or as a result of routine nutritional sources, thus a threshold level was introduced into the rules of racing to control the use of cobalt in race horses.

The rules of racing prescribe a threshold limit for cobalt in race day urine samples at 100micrograms per litre and in race day plasma samples at 25 micrograms per litre.

Therefore trainers are advised:

- That a normal racing diet is more than sufficient to meet a horse's nutritional requirements for cobalt and vitamin B12.

VETERINARY NOTICES

- Injectable cobalt supplements, banned under provisions of AR252A, offer no nutritional advantages because incorporation of cobalt into the vitamin B12 molecule occurs within the horse's gut.
- To consult with their veterinarians to ensure that their oral supplementation regimen provides only the amount of cobalt necessary to meet the scientifically established nutritional requirements of the horse for cobalt.
- To administer only nutritional supplements that are manufactured or marketed by reputable companies and to administer such supplements only at the manufacturer's recommended dose and frequency of administration.
- To avoid the simultaneous use of multiple supplements containing cobalt and vitamin B12.
- That administering products that are inadequately labelled, that make claims to enhance racing performance or to be 'undetectable', or which are marketed over the internet is extremely unwise.
- To comply with the one clear day restriction on the injection of any substance prior to racing.

Whilst the threshold has been set at a level to allow for normal levels of cobalt supplementation through routine nutritional sources, trainers are advised that the administration of certain registered vitamin supplements, particularly by injection, close to racing may result in a level of cobalt in a subsequent sample that exceeds this threshold. Trainers are therefore advised to avoid the use of these supplements close to racing.

No injections within one clear day prior to racing

The rules of racing make it an offence for any person (including a trainer, anyone else in charge of a racehorse or a veterinarian) to insert a hypodermic needle into a horse within the one clear day prior to a race.

By way of example, if a horse is racing on a Saturday, the last time that the horse may be injected is midnight on the Thursday prior to the race. The horse must not be injected on the Friday or at any time on the Saturday prior to the running of the race. The one clear day ban on injections prior to competition includes, but is not limited to, the administration by injection, whether intravenously, intramuscularly, subcutaneously or any other route, of the following medications and substances:

- intravenous infusions, fluids and electrolytes;
- vitamin and mineral supplements;
- haematopoietic (blood building) agents;
- all Schedule 4 Prescription Animal Remedies and Prescription Medicines for injection; and
- any other agents for administration by injection.

However, it is noted that, for the purpose of proving a breach of AR.178AB, it is not necessary to establish what (if any) substance was injected, or was attempted to have been injected, into the horse.

Importantly, under the new rule, a person must not, without the permission of the Stewards, insert a needle into a horse for the purpose of blood sampling for health and fitness assessment during the one clear day prior to a race. The obvious exception to the Rule is the collection of official pre-race or out-of-competition blood samples at the direction of the Stewards for the purpose of drug analyses.

IMPORTANT NOTE: The timing of the administration of many injectable products will be determined by the detection periods for the prohibited substances contained in those products. In most cases, the detection periods will be in excess of the one clear day prior to competition.

TESTING OF NON-RACE DAY (ELECTIVE) SAMPLES

Trainers should be aware that unpredictable and prolonged excretion times can result from the therapeutic use of certain, specific prohibited substances including long-acting corticosteroids (particularly Depo-Medrol - methyl-prednisolone acetate) and procaine, from the use of procaine penicillin.

Elective testing is strongly recommended for the above medication categories as reliable detection times are difficult, and in some cases impossible, to provide.

Through the Stewards, the ChemCentre will analyse non-race day elective urine samples for certain long-acting therapeutic medications, to determine the suitability for racing after treatment.

The following long-acting medications can be tested for under the program:

- Corticosteroids (i.e. Depo-Medrol)
- Procaine (from procaine penicillin)

Trainers and veterinarians are encouraged to use this service; however, it does not remove the responsibility, under the Rules of Racing, for a trainer to present all animals under their control free of any prohibited substances on race-day.

a) Sample Submission

1. Urine is required for testing unless specified otherwise.
2. Samples are submitted through the RWWA Stewards or Veterinary Department.
3. Stewards/RWWA Veterinarians must be advised prior to sample submission.
4. Trainers will be charged through the RWWA accounting system.
5. Samples should be submitted in a clean jar/container with lid or a urine collection bottle available from the Stewards.
6. The following details must be supplied when samples are submitted.
 - Animal name and sex.
 - Medication name/s for which the sample is to be tested.
 - Treatment details i.e. medication/dose/date administered.
 - Trainer's name and contact details
7. Stewards will advise trainer when results are received

Cost of sample analysis (all prices include GST)

- \$200.00 per medication category
- Results will be available approx. 7 working days after sample submission to the ChemCentre.
- For further information contact the RWWA Veterinary Department 9445 5459 or Stewards

SCREENING LIMITS

For the purpose of Thoroughbred Rule AR 257 and Harness Rule HRR 188B, it is hereby notified that screening limits applicable to the following therapeutic substances, as approved by Racing Australia and Harness Racing Australia, are set out as follows;

- acepromazine - 0.02 nanograms per millilitre (ng/mL) in plasma
- acepromazine - 10ng/mL of the 2-(1-hydroxyethyl) promazine sulphoxide metabolite in urine
- betamethasone - 0.20ng/mL in urine
- butorphanol - 0.01ng/mL in plasma
- butorphanol - 1ng/mL in urine
- carprofen - 100ng/mL in plasma

THE RACES WA

VETERINARY NOTICES

- carprofen – 100ng/mL in urine
- dantrolene – 3ng/mL of 5-hydroxydantrolene in unhydrolysed urine
- detomidine – 0.02ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxydetomidine metabolite in plasma
- detomidine – 2ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxydetomidine metabolite in urine
- dexamethasone – 0.2ng/mL in urine
- diclofenac – 50ng/mL in urine
- dipyrone – 1000ng/mL of the 4-methylaminoantipyrine metabolite in urine
- eltenac – 50ng/mL in urine
- firocoxib – 2 ng/mL in plasma
- flunixin – 1ng/mL in plasma
- flunixin – 100ng/mL in urine
- frusemide – 0.1ng/mL in plasma
- frusemide – 50ng/mL in urine
- hyoscine butylbromide (or n-butylscopolammonium) – 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- hyoscine butylbromide (or n-butylscopolammonium) – 25ng/mL in urine
- ipratropium – 0.25ng/mL in urine
- ketoprofen – 100ng/mL in urine
- ketoprofen – 2 ng/mL in plasma under the condition of a single IV or oral dose
- lignocaine – 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- lignocaine – 10ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxylignocaine metabolite in urine
- meclofenamic acid – 5ng/mL in plasma
- meclofenamic acid – 250ng/mL in urine
- medetomidine – 0.02ng/mL of 3'-hydroxymedetomidine in plasma
- medetomidine – 5ng/mL of 3'-hydroxymedetomidine in urine
- meloxicam – 1ng/mL in plasma
- meloxicam – 10ng/mL in urine
- mepivacaine – 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- mepivacaine – 10ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxymepivacaine metabolite in urine
- methocarbamol – 100ng/mL in urine (when restricted to a single oral or IV treatment of no more than 5 grams of methocarbamol)
- naproxen – 250ng/mL in urine
- phenylbutazone – 100ng/mL in plasma
- phenylbutazone – 100ng/mL in urine
- romifidine – 1ng/mL in urine
- salbutamol – 0.5ng/mL in urine
- triamcinolone acetonide – 0.5ng/mL in urine
- vedaprofen – 50ng/mL in urine
- vedaprofen – 5 ng/mL in plasma

Screening limits do not affect liability

The implementation of screening limits in racing is not intended and

does not operate to mean that for the purpose of the Rules of Racing the therapeutic substance only becomes a prohibited substance if and when the screening limit is exceeded.

It shall not be a defence to any charge under the rules of racing that the result of any initial screening test should have been below the screening limit for the therapeutic substance in question."

Advice of detection periods

Industry participants are advised that more information on the detection periods for many of the therapeutic drugs assigned screening limits is available on the Agrifutures

website: agrifutures.com.au/rural-industries/thoroughbred-horses/

In making any decision regarding the administration of a prohibited substance to a horse that is entered to race, industry participants are reminded of their responsibilities in undertaking the appropriate level of due diligence and risk analysis in researching the available information on detection periods, including the seeking of veterinary advice and adding an adequate safety margin. Participants are advised to take a conservative approach, and consider all variables such as dose, length of treatment and route of administration, when calculating withdrawal times for therapeutic substances where information on detection times is available.

Participants are also advised that a best-practice approach would dictate that no medication, irrespective of its detection period, should be given within 2 clear days of racing.

OFFICIAL RACING LABORATORIES

"Official Racing Laboratory" means an analytical racing laboratory which is approved by Racing Australia.

Note: The following have been approved by Racing Australia as Official Racing Laboratories:

Australian Racing Forensic Laboratory, Sydney

Queensland Racing Integrity Commission - Racing Science Centre, Brisbane

Racing Analytical Services Limited, Melbourne

Racing Chemistry Laboratory, Chemistry Centre (W.A.), Perth

The Hong Kong Jockey Club Racing Laboratory, Sha Tin, Hong Kong

New Zealand Racing Laboratory Services Limited, Avondale, Auckland, New Zealand

Sport and Specialised Analytical Services, LGC, Fordham, Ely, Cambridgeshire, United Kingdom

Australian Sports Drug Testing Laboratory, Sydney ChemCentre, Western Australia

National Measurement Institute (NMI), Sydney (trace element analysis)

Institute of Biochemistry, German Sport University, Cologne, Germany

Laboratory of Racing Chemistry, Tochigi, Japan (reserve portion/B sample analysis)

CONTROL OF RACE DAY TREATMENT/MEDICATION OF RACEHORSES

With a number of Rules now restricting medication and treatments of various kinds before competition, the following are guidelines regarding medications/treatments that may be approved by the Stewards on veterinary advice when a request is made to the Stewards for permission to treat a horse on race day.

VETERINARY NOTICES

Guidelines for treatments/medications that can be permitted

on race day prior to the race – prior approval of the Stewards not required

Topical application of hoof oils/dressings/grooming products

The application of routine, non-medicated hoof oils/dressings is permitted on the day of racing. The exception is those products that contain medications or herbs that claim therapeutic effects such as analgesia or anti-inflammatory actions.

The application of commercial baby oil or petroleum jelly preparations to lubricate/prevent chaffing of a body area, or a grooming product, is permitted to be applied pre-race. Any product so used must be kept in its original container that has applied to it the original product label, must not be altered or modified by the addition of any other substance/s, and must be available for inspection by the Stewards and official veterinarian. The Stewards may take possession of any such preparation for testing for prohibited substances.

Shampoos and fly sprays

Shampoos, including those that are antiseptic or contain an anti-fungal agent, are permitted to be used on race day prior to racing. Fly sprays are permitted to be used on race day prior to racing.

Physical therapy as treatment

Vibratory massage systems may be used in the stable on the morning of the day of the race but are not permitted on the racecourse.

The application of ice/cold water to musculoskeletal structures

The application of ice or chilled water to, or the use of whirlpool boots or systems such as “Game Ready” on musculoskeletal structures are permitted in the trainer’s stables on the morning of race day but are not permitted to be used pre-race in the race day stalls on-course.

Treatments/medications permitted on race day before the race – prior approval of the Stewards required

Other topical preparations

While creams, ointments and powders for topical use are considered to be medications, circumstances may arise when a horse suffers a minor wound that does not affect its suitability to race but would benefit from the application of a topical antibiotic or antiseptic treatment. Such a preparation must be a registered veterinary preparation or human therapeutic good which contains only an antibiotic or antiseptic as its active ingredient, and which is clearly

stated as such on its product label. Any product so used must be kept in its original container that has applied to it the original product label, must not be altered or modified by the addition of any other substance/s, and must be available for inspection by the Stewards and official veterinarian. The Stewards may take possession of any such preparation for testing for prohibited substances.

Trainers must apply to the Stewards for permission to administer a topical antiseptic/antibiotic preparation before a race on race day. Horses having received such permission for the application of a topical medication must be inspected by an official veterinarian on arrival at the racecourse.

Treatments/medications prohibited on race day prior to the race;

Routes of administration

Unless excepted in the guidelines above, any substance administered by injection, by stomach tube, by paste, by dose syringe, by topical application or by inhalation will be considered to be a treatment and just not be administered on race day prior to the race. Furthermore, there are other pre-competition restrictions on certain treatments/procedures that are imposed by AR.64G, AR.178AA and AR.178AB.

Clay poultices

Clay poultices may be applied to the legs no later than the day before racing but must be removed the morning of the race and must not be re-applied on race day before the race. All traces of clay poultices must be removed prior to arrival on-course.

Glycerine and Vicks Vaporub*

The application of products such as Glycerine and/or Vicks Vaporub* by any means is not permitted prior to racing on race day.

Physical therapy as treatment

The following physical treatments are not permitted to be used at any time before racing on the day of a race:

- acupuncture
- laser and infra-red treatments
- chiropractic manipulations
- magnetic field therapy
- transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation (TENS) and any other form of electrical stimulation
- Extra-corporeal shock wave treatment (ESWT)
- Shock wave treatment of racehorses is prohibited for seven clear days prior to racing



NOTICE TO TRAINERS

BAN ON INJECTABLE PRODUCTS CONTAINING COBALT SALTS

From 1 May 2021, the Australian Rules of Racing will prohibit:

- the possession of injectable products containing cobalt salts; and
- the administration of cobalt salts by injection.

These bans are set out in new rules AR 252A (possession) and AR 254A (administration). Penalties apply for failure to comply with these rules.

Racing Australia reiterates its view that there is no place for injectable supplements containing cobalt salts in racing when there is no therapeutic rationale for their use. This is because (among other things):

- a typical daily diet of a racehorse meets their daily dietary cobalt requirement;
- there have been no reported cases of cobalt deficiency in horses; and
- there is no nutritional, medical or welfare justification for the administration of cobalt by injection to a horse at any time.

There are four injectable veterinary products that have been either previously or currently registered and/or available for use in horses that contain cobalt salts.

- NV V.A.M Injection;
- Troy Hemoplex Injection;
- Hemo-15 Vitamin-Amino Acid Injection; and
- NV Haemo Injection.

Possession and/or administration of these products (and any other registered or unregistered injectable products that contain cobalt salts) are prohibited under the new rules from 1 May 2021.

Trainers are advised to check the active constituents of all injectable veterinary supplements they currently hold. Further, it is advised that trainers carefully check the active constituents of any injectable veterinary supplements at the time of purchase to ensure that no injectable products are purchased or held that would be an offence under the new rules.

31 March 2021

For further information:

Racing Australia (02) 8072 1900



AR 252A Possession of injectable products containing cobalt salts

- (1) A person must not have in his or her possession, or on his or her premises, any injectable product which contains cobalt salts.
- (2) The Stewards may confiscate any product referred to in subrule (1) and use it as evidence in any inquiry, hearing or other proceeding under the Rules.

AR 254A Administration of cobalt salts by injection

- (1) A person must not:
 - (a) administer;
 - (b) cause to be administered;
 - (c) attempt to administer; or
 - (d) be a party to the administration or attempted administration of, a product containing cobalt salts to a horse by injection.
- (2) If the Stewards are satisfied that a horse has been, or is likely to have been, administered a product containing cobalt salts by injection, the Stewards may prevent the horse from starting in any race, official trial or jump-out.
- (3) If a horse has been administered a product containing cobalt salts by injection, but the horse competes in a race, official trial or jump-out, the horse may be disqualified from that race, official trial or jump-out.
- (4) For the purposes of this rule, an “injection” includes, but is not limited to, the insertion of a hypodermic needle into a horse.

Date of effect: 1 May 2021



NOTICE TO TRAINERS

PROHIBITED SUBSTANCE – ZOLEDRONIC ACID

Racing Australia is aware that the APMVA has issued a PERMIT TO ALLOW SUPPLY AND MINOR USE OF AN UNREGISTERED VETERINARY CHEMICAL PRODUCT for Zoledronic Acid.

The substances set out in Schedule 1, Part 1, Division 1 of the Rules of Racing (i.e. Prohibited List A) are specified as prohibited substances at all times.

Racing Australia is of the view that these substances have no place in the treatment of racehorses and that their use is a risk to the integrity of racing and/or the welfare of horses.

Trainers are reminded that pursuant to Item 23 of Prohibited List A, Zoledronic Acid is listed as a prohibited substance. Accordingly, it is prohibited at all times.

Trainers are reminded of their obligations under the Rules of Racing with respect to substances that are listed in Prohibited List A, bearing in mind that any finding of guilt could result in a substantial penalty.

This includes Trainers' obligations under AR 250, which provides that a person must not have in their possession any prohibited substance on Prohibited List A or any substance or preparation containing a prohibited substance on Prohibited List A. Accordingly, Trainers are reminded that they must not have in their possession (which clearly includes being located/stored at their stables) any Zoledronic Acid or any preparation containing Zoledronic Acid.

10 March 2020

For further information:

Racing Australia (02) 8072 1900

THOROUGHBRED RACING CLEAR DAY RULE CHARTS

THE CHARTS BELOW RELATE TO THOROUGHBRED RULES OF RACING WHICH PROHIBIT THE ADMINISTRATION OF SUBSTANCES OR TREATMENTS FOR A NUMBER OF CLEAR DAYS PRIOR TO A RACE, OFFICIAL TRIAL OR JUMPOUT.

THESE CHARTS SEEK TO ASSIST THE TRAINER BY VISUALLY SHOWING THE DAYS ON WHICH SUBSTANCES OR TREATMENTS CANNOT BE ADMINISTERED.

THE YELLOW HIGHLIGHTS REPRESENT CLEAR DAYS ON WHICH THE SUBSTANCE OR TREATMENT CAN NOT BE ADMINISTERED. THE GREEN HIGHLIGHTS REPRESENT THE DAY OF THE RACE, OFFICIAL TRIAL OR JUMPOUT. THE RED HIGHLIGHTS REPRESENT THE LAST DAY THE SUBSTANCE OR TREATMENT CAN BE ADMINISTERED. SUBSTANCES OR TREATMENTS CANNOT BE ADMINISTERED ON THE DAY OF A RACE OR OFFICIAL TRIAL, PRIOR TO THAT RACE OR OFFICIAL TRIAL.

8 CLEAR DAYS — INTRA-ARTICULAR (IA) ADMINISTRATION OF ANY SUBSTANCE (AR87)

MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT	SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
IA ADMIN	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY TRIAL JUMPOUT			
			IA ADMIN	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY TRIAL JUMPOUT

7 CLEAR DAYS — SHOCK WAVE (AR 86)

MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT	SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
	SHOCK WAVE	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY TRIAL JUMPOUT			
				SHOCK WAVE	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY TRIAL JUMPOUT

5 CLEAR DAYS — VACCINATION (AR 88)

MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT	SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
			VACCINE	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY			
						VACCINE	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY

1 CLEAR DAY — INJECTIONS (AR 254) & ALKALINISING AGENTS (AR 247) & STOMACH TUBE (AR 255)

MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT	SUN
ALL INJECTIONS STOMACH TUBE TREATMENT ALKALINISING AGENT ADMINISTRATION	CLEAR DAY	RACE DAY				
			ALL INJECTIONS STOMACH TUBE TREATMENT ALKALINISING AGENT ADMINISTRATION	CLEAR DAY	RACE DAY	

EXEMPTED SUBSTANCES (Division 2—Prohibited List B Exemptions)

MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT	SUN
	EXEMPTED SUBSTANCES	RACE DAY				
				EXEMPTED SUBSTANCES	RACE DAY	

THE FOLLOWING ORALLY ADMINISTERED SUBSTANCES MAY BE ADMINISTERED UP TO BUT NOT INCLUDING THE DAY OF A RACE AS DEFINED UNDER DIVISION 2—PROHIBITED LIST B EXEMPTIONS.

ANTIMICROBIALS (ANTIBIOTICS) - BUT NOT PROCAINE PENICILLIN
RANITIDINE (E.G. ULCERGUARD®)
BROMHEXINE
DEMBREXINE

ANTIPARASITICS APPROVED AND REGISTERED FOR USE IN HORSES
OMEPRAZOLE (E.G. GASTROZOL®, OMOGUARD®)
CHONDROITIN SULPHATE (E.G. COSEQUIN EQUINE®)
GLUCOSAMINE (E.G. JOINT GUARD®)

IF YOU ARE UNSURE PLEASE CONTACT RWAA STEWARDS (08) 9445 5570 OR VETERINARY DEPARTMENT (08) 9445 5459 OR (08) 9445 5305

This should not be regarded as a substitute for a comprehensive study of the Australian and WA Local Rules of Racing which are available at www.rwaa.com.au/industry/integrity/rules-policies/

JUNE 2021

AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

AMENDMENTS TO RWWA RULES OF THOROUGHBRED RACING

In accordance with Section 45 (1) (a) of the Racing and Wagering Western Australia Act 2003, notice is hereby given that the Board of Racing and Wagering WA has resolved that the RWWA Rules of Thoroughbred be amended as follows;

AMENDMENTS TO LOCAL RULES (effective 1 August 2021)

Add Local rule 313

LR 313. RWWA Local Rule of Retirement

(1) (a) The managing owner shall be liable for all costs associated with compliance with this rule. Any proven failure to pay such costs in accordance with the terms of payment when invoiced by the Trainer or other service provider, may at the sole discretion of the Stewards, result in:

- (i) Stewards ordering that any prizemoney payable to the managing owner be withheld and redirected to the relevant party until such account is paid; and/or
- (ii) Refusal of nominations for any horses of the same ownership; and/or
- (iii) Cancellation of registration of the managing owner in any other horses; and/or
- (iv) Other such action as may be taken under the RWWA Rules of Racing

(b) Where the managing owner can demonstrate to the satisfaction of the Stewards that they have been unable to recover such costs attributable to any part-owner, then any action outlined in sub rule (1)(a) shall not apply and action will be taken in accordance with the rules against only any defaulting part owner.

(2) The last registered managing owner or the person in control of the horse at the relevant time, shall, unless the result of accident or illness requiring immediate euthanasia, ensure that any non-emergency euthanasia of the horse, must only be performed by a registered Veterinary Surgeon or an appropriately registered service provider complying with all relevant welfare standards;

- (a) on humane grounds where the horse is seriously ill or injured; or
- (b) where a Veterinary surgeon has, assessed the horse as being unsuitable for rehoming on medical grounds; or
- (c) where written direct evidence is received to the satisfaction of the Stewards from at least 2 persons who have direct personal knowledge of the horse's unsuitability for rehoming due to past demonstrated dangerous behaviours.

(3) Where any horse has been euthanased pursuant to part (2) of this rule, documentary evidence of compliance to the satisfaction of the Stewards, must be lodged with the Controlling Body by the prescribed time as specified by the relevant national rule and/or no later than within 7 days.

(4) Should part (2) of this rule not apply, the last registered managing owner or the person in control of the horse at the relevant time, must to the satisfaction of the Stewards make reasonable effort to rehome the horse over a period of not less than 6 weeks* following the decision to retire/deregister the horse from the racing industry by undertaking at least two of the following options;

- (a) publicly advertising the horse in no less than two recognised media platforms for the sale or availability of horses for a period of no less than 6 weeks;
- (b) making application to re-home the horse through a credible animal adoption or re-homing agency, including Industry Retirement Programs;
- (c) consigning the horse to a public auction.

(d) consigning the horse to an industry auction

(5) Documentary evidence of unsuccessful attempts to rehome the horse in accordance with the requirements prescribed in subsection (4) of this rule must be provided to Stewards when lodging the required documentation to retire/deregister the horse.

(6) An owner or person responsible at the relevant time who, in the opinion of the Stewards, fails to comply with any provision of this rule shall be guilty of an offence and liable to penalty.

(7) It shall not be mandatory for any horse that has been retired for the purposes of Breeding for a period of at least twelve months or that is over 15 years of age to be subject to sub-rule (4) of this rule.

Rationale

This WA Racehorse Welfare Plan, as announced by the previous Racing Minister, committed racing to the development of a framework whereby industry participants must aim to rehome all healthy and behaviourally sound horses.

There is a community expectation that healthy and behaviourally sound horses should not be euthanized at the conclusion of their racing careers without at least making every reasonable effort to afford alternative outcomes.

This rule was developed by a working group comprising members of both thoroughbred and harness codes and has been tabled before the respective consultative groups of each. All suggestions by the working group have been included within the final version of the rule with no objections raised to its construction, application or intent by the eligible bodies representatives on the Consultative Groups.

RWWA has published separately to industry, extensive details which explain the requirements to comply with this rule.

As this is a significant change, the Stewards will apply a period of amnesty to ensure suitable education and communications to industry are issued with sufficient time for any person to reasonably comply with this rule prior to undertaking enforcements under the rules. This will be assessed on a case-by-case basis as familiarity with the rule and its requirements become established within the industry.

AMENDMENTS TO NATIONAL RULES (effective 1 August 2021)

Add TOR sub-rules 6(6) and 6(7)

(6) Subject to subrule (7), if an EAA has been applied by Racing Australia and/or a PRA against an owner under this rule at any time (including prior to the commencement of this subrule), while that EAA remains in place:

(a) that owner must not, either directly or indirectly, acquire an interest in another horse and/or lodge with Racing Australia or a PRA in respect of another horse:

- (i) a Foal Ownership Declaration;
- (ii) a registration application;
- (iii) a transfer of ownership application, except for the purpose of that owner selling his or her interest in another horse; or
- (iv) a lease application; and
- (b) Racing Australia and/or a PRA must not process any such application or lodgment.

(7) Racing Australia and/or a PRA (as applicable) may waive any prohibitions in subrule (6) if they are of the opinion that such waiver will assist in reducing the relevant owner's training fees and/or training disbursements debt.

Rationale

Racing Australia has advised that the intention of the rule is that it applies in respect of open EAAs lodged both before and after

AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

1 August, such that existing defaulting owners do not escape the restrictions imposed by the rule change.

Under the Trainer and Owner Reforms (TOR) Rules in Schedule 2 to the Australian Rules of Racing, where an owner has failed to pay their training fees as required (and has not lodged a Dispute Notice in respect of them) a trainer may lodge an Enforcement Action Application (EAA) against the owner. Upon lodging an EAA, the trainer may seek the following consequences be applied against the owner until the outstanding fees have been paid:

- owner not permitted to transfer the horse to another trainer (if the owner owns at least 50% of the horse);
- owner not permitted to transfer their share in the horse to another person; and
- owner's prizemoney is frozen and redirected to the trainer.

However, an EAA issued against a defaulting owner does not restrict that owner from entering the ownership of other horses, even while the debts remain unpaid. This can affect future training and joint ownership relationships, as participants may unwittingly enter into arrangements with persons who have a history of not paying their training fees and who can continue to accumulate training debts throughout the industry. This has the potential to create negative experiences for participants and can threaten (particularly for owners) their ongoing involvement in the industry.

To address this situation, Racing Australia has approved amendments to TOR Rule 6, such that where a defaulting owner is the subject of a current EAA he or she will be prohibited from entering the ownership of any other horse. Only once the EAA is lifted (i.e. by payment of the training debt or through agreement with the trainer) will such an owner be permitted to acquire and register ownership interests in other horses. The rule change includes a discretionary element that allows Racing Australia/Principal Racing Authorities to waive any relevant ownership restriction where they believe it will assist in reducing the training debt owed by a defaulting owner.

These changes will not affect a defaulting owner's existing ownership in other horses (if any) given the potential for that to affect other innocent owners.

AMENDMENTS TO NATIONAL RULES

Amend AR297(4)(d)

Without limiting their powers to refuse to reinstate a horse to race or be trained in their absolute discretion, for the purposes of subrule (3) a PRA or the Stewards must not grant permission for a horse to be reinstated to race or be trained unless:

(d) the relevant PRA or the Stewards have considered the wishes of the last owner/s of the horse prior to retirement from racing in respect of any future reinstatement, as notified on the relevant form (including a Stable Return where applicable).

Rationale

Racing Australia has advised of the above correction (in bold) to AR 297(4)(d),

AMENDMENTS TO NATIONAL RULES (effective 1 May 2021)

Amend AR 2 Dictionary

Principal Racing Authority (PRA)

(d) Racing SA Ltd in South Australia

Summary:

The Principal Racing Authority in South Australia has changed its name from Thoroughbred Racing S.A. Limited to Racing SA Ltd.

Amend AR 115(1)(c) and (e) and AR 115(3)

(1) A jockey or apprentice jockey must not:

(c) bet, or have any interest in a bet, or facilitate a bet, on any thoroughbred race or contingency relating to thoroughbred racing in any jurisdiction anywhere in the world;

(e) bet, or have any interest in a bet, or facilitate a bet, on any thoroughbred race or contingency relating to thoroughbred racing involving a race in which he or she is riding in any jurisdiction anywhere in the world;

(3) If a jockey or apprentice jockey breaches subrule (1)(e), a disqualification of not less than 2 years must be imposed unless there is a finding that a special circumstance exists, or the relevant race occurred outside Australia, in which case that penalty may be reduced.

Summary:

Prior to the rewrite of the Rules of Racing in March 2019, AR 115 was covered by AR 83.

An inadvertent result of the new drafting is that:

- the prohibition on jockeys betting on races does not expressly refer to thoroughbred races (although Stewards interpret the rule as only applying to thoroughbred races);
- the prohibition on betting on contingencies related to races does not necessarily include races in which the jockey is not riding.

Racing Australia has approved amendments to AR 115(1) to address this and ensure the rule is better aligned with the terms of the previous AR 83.

It is considered that these amendments are necessary as Australian jockeys ought not be able to bet on any thoroughbred race regardless of its location. A jockey's ability to bet on international races poses a potential integrity issue in Australia and is also prejudicial to the image and interests of racing.

To improve integrity, Racing Australia has also approved that the betting prohibitions which apply in respect of races in which jockeys are riding (and attract a mandatory minimum 2-year disqualification) include facilitating a bet.

Add AR 120A Riding instructions

(1) A rider must not receive, directly or indirectly, instructions concerning the running or riding of a horse in a race in which the rider is declared to ride from anyone other than the trainer (or authorised agent) or an owner of the horse.

(2) A person must not provide, or offer to provide, to a rider, directly or indirectly, instructions concerning the running or riding of a horse in a race in which the rider is declared to ride, unless that person is the trainer (or authorised agent) or an owner of the horse.

(3) For the purposes of this rule:

(a) "instructions" includes, but is not limited to, riding and/or tactical race instructions or directions, regardless of whether such instructions and/or directions are:

(i) provided verbally, in writing, or otherwise;

(ii) contained on a speed map; and

(b) "instructions" does not include a speed map in respect of a race indicating only the likely pace in the race and/or the likely settling positions of runners in the race.

Summary:

Racing Australia is aware of the increasing prevalence of persons other than trainers and connections – such as riders' agents and form analysts – providing tactical riding instructions to jockeys.

Racing Australia is of the view this is inappropriate and may create integrity (and perception) issues, as well as potentially confusing jockeys who receive conflicting riding instructions.

Accordingly, Racing Australia has approved the introduction of a new

AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

rule to deal with the provision and receipt of riding instructions.

Add AR 252A and AR 254A

AR 252A Possession of injectable products containing cobalt salts

(1) A person must not have in his or her possession, or on his or her premises, any injectable product which contains cobalt salts.

(2) The Stewards may confiscate any product referred to in subrule (1) and use it as evidence in any inquiry, hearing or other proceeding under the Rules.

AR 254A Administration of cobalt salts by injection

(1) A person must not:

(a) administer;

(b) cause to be administered;

(c) attempt to administer; or

(d) be a party to the administration or attempted administration of, a product containing cobalt salts to a horse by injection.

(2) If the Stewards are satisfied that a horse has been, or is likely to have been, administered a product containing cobalt salts by injection, the Stewards may prevent the horse from starting in any race, official trial or jump-out.

(3) If a horse has been administered a product containing cobalt salts by injection, but the horse competes in a race, official trial or jump-out, the horse may be disqualified from that race, official trial or jump-out.

(4) For the purposes of this rule, an "injection" includes, but is not limited to, the insertion of a hypodermic needle into a horse.

Summary:

Racing Australia is of the view that:

- a typical daily diet of a racehorse meets their daily dietary cobalt requirement;
- there have been no reported cases of cobalt deficiency in horses; and
- there is no nutritional, medical or welfare justification for the administration of cobalt by injection to a horse at any time.

Despite there being no therapeutic rationale for the use of injectable cobalt containing products in horses, registered supplements containing cobalt (amongst other substances) are widely used in racehorses.

In circumstances where Racing Australia is of the view that there is no place in racing for injectable products containing cobalt salts, it has approved the introduction of new rules which prohibit:

- the possession of injectable products containing cobalt salts; and
- the administration of cobalt salts by injection.

There are four injectable veterinary products that have been either previously or currently registered and/or available for use in horses that contain cobalt salts: NV V.A.M. Injection, Troy Hemoplex Injection, Hemo-15 Vitamin-Amino Acid Injection and NV Haemo Injection.

Possession and/or administration of these products, or any other injectable product containing cobalt salts, is prohibited under the new rules.

A Racing Australia Notice in relation to this rule appears on the RWWA website in the integrity section under Veterinary Notices.

Summary of following TRACEABILITY RULES

Racing Australia has approved the introduction of new rules to improve the horse traceability requirements in the Australian Rules of Racing.

The purpose of the new traceability rules is to enhance and broaden the traceability of horses throughout the period of their life during which the racing industry has jurisdiction over them and relevant industry participants. It is envisaged that greater transparency with respect to the status and movement of horses will enable racing authorities to better track horses and, consequently, help ensure more positive equine welfare outcomes.

The new traceability rules are separated into 5 divisions for ease of reference:

- Unnamed horses
- Named horses
- Breeding horses
- Access to property
- Breach of traceability rules

These rules have also resulted in various consequential amendments to the Rules of Racing, which are summarised as follows:

- AR 2 – new, amended and deleted definitions
- AR 30 – deleted – replaced and amended by AR 294
- AR 34 – deleted – replaced and amended by AR 285, AR 286, AR 287 and AR 288
- AR 37 and AR 38 – deleted – replaced and amended by AR 295
- AR 50 – deleted – replaced and amended by AR 289
- AR 51 – deleted – replaced and amended by AR 290 and AR 297
- AR 52 – deleted – replaced and amended by AR 292 and AR 299
- AR 45, AR 46 and AR 48 – amended to include breeding horses
- AR 103(4)-(8) – deleted – replaced and amended by AR 296
- AR 116 and AR 253 – amended to refer to unnamed horses

Add PART 14 TRACEABILITY RULES

Division 1 – Unnamed horses

AR 285 Lodgment of Mare Return (live foals)

(1) A Mare Return must be lodged with the Australian Stud Book by the manager of a broodmare or his or her authorised agent within 30 days of the broodmare giving birth to a live foal.

(2) A Mare Return lodged under subrule (1) must:

(a) comply with the requirements set out in the Australian Stud Book Rules;

(b) disclose the foaling location;

(c) disclose the location of the broodmare at the date of the lodgment;

(d) be in the form prescribed by the Australian Stud Book;

(e) be accompanied by the fee prescribed by the Australian Stud Book (if any); and

(f) contain any other information the Australian Stud Book considers necessary.

(3) For the purposes of this rule, the "manager" includes the breeder where the broodmare has not yet been registered for breeding in accordance with AR 301.

(4) For the sake of clarity, nothing in this rule affects a person's Mare Return obligations under the Australian Stud Book Rules, save that lodgment of a Mare Return in accordance with this rule constitutes lodgment of a Mare Return under the Australian Stud Book Rules.

AR 286 Lodgment of Foal Ownership Declaration

(1) A Foal Ownership Declaration must be lodged with Racing

Australia by the manager of a foal or his or her authorised agent within 30 days of the foal's birth.

(2) A Foal Ownership Declaration must:

- (a) disclose the name of each person with a beneficial interest in the foal from its birth to the date of the declaration;
- (b) disclose the location of the foal at the date of the declaration;
- (c) be in the form prescribed by Racing Australia;
- (d) be accompanied by the fee prescribed by Racing Australia (if any); and
- (e) contain any other information Racing Australia considers necessary.

(3) It is a condition precedent to any lodgment under this rule that the manager or his or her authorised agent lodging the Foal Ownership Declaration undertakes to be bound by the Rules and, upon action being taken in compliance with this rule (including by a Syndicate as applicable), the unnamed horse and its owners become subject to, and agree to be bound by, the Rules for the following purposes only as a consequence of, and relating to, the lodgment of the Foal Ownership Declaration:

- (a) the testing of a named horse which has not been retired from racing under AR 297 for the presence of substances that are prohibited at any time by the Rules;
- (b) the testing of an unnamed horse for the presence of anabolic androgenic steroids;
- (c) the observation of other horses for health and welfare reasons only where there is concern for their health and welfare based on reasonable grounds; and
- (d) the rules that relate to traceability (any rule under this Part 14 and any relevant Local Rules).

(4) Nothing in this rule affects, or releases any person from, any requirement to be bound by the Rules that arises other than by the lodgment of the Foal Ownership Declaration, including but not limited to any requirement to be bound by the Rules that arises as a result of the lodgment of any other form, the making of any other notification, disclosure or declaration, or the operation of any of the Rules.

AR 287 Failure to lodge Mare Return and/or Foal Ownership Declaration

- (1) Except where Racing Australia, in its sole and absolute discretion, permits otherwise, an unnamed horse cannot be registered for racing under these Australian Rules unless a Mare Return and a Foal Ownership Declaration have been lodged in accordance with AR 285 and AR 286 respectively.
- (2) The discretion in subrule (1) may be exercised by Racing Australia in respect of matters occurring at any time, including prior to the commencement of that subrule.
- (3) Where a Mare Return and/or a Foal Ownership Declaration have not been lodged in accordance with AR 285 and AR 286 respectively, an owner of the horse must disclose that fact to any potential buyers prior to any sale of the horse.

AR 288 Unnamed horse transfer of ownership

- (1) If an unnamed horse is transferred to a new owner/s, the transfer must be registered with Racing Australia in accordance with this rule.
- (2) Between the time specified in AR 286(1) and the time an unnamed horse is first registered for racing in accordance with AR 294, all transfers of ownership of that horse must be lodged with Racing Australia by both the outgoing owners and the incoming owners within 7 days of each transfer taking place.

For the sake of clarity, where an unnamed horse has multiple owners, the outgoing owners are only required to sign transfer documents to the extent required of them by the applicable agreement governing the horse ownership venture (e.g. the COA).

- (3) If a person breaches subrule (2), a PRA or the Stewards may restrict the relevant horse from being entered for a race, official trial or jump-out for a period not exceeding 1 month from identification of the breach.
- (4) Any unnamed horse transfer of ownership application lodged by a Syndicate under subrule (2) shall be sufficient if signed by a majority of the members or by the Syndicate manager.
- (5) An unnamed horse transfer of ownership application must:
 - (a) disclose the location of the horse at the time of the application and the intended location and use of the horse following the transfer;
 - (b) disclose the seller's and the buyer's name and contact details;
 - (c) disclose the sale price;
 - (d) be in the form prescribed by Racing Australia;
 - (e) be accompanied by the fee prescribed by Racing Australia (if any); and
 - (f) contain any other information Racing Australia considers necessary.
- (6) Racing Australia, a PRA or the Stewards may conduct inquiries into the circumstances of the transfer of an unnamed horse as they see fit, whether or not the transfer has been effected.
- (7) Racing Australia may:
 - (a) accept an unnamed horse transfer of ownership application; or
 - (b) on proper cause, including but not limited to lack of bona fides of the transaction or the identity of the persons or horse concerned, or a determination that they or any of them are subject to any penalty or restriction under the Rules:
 - (i) reject an unnamed horse transfer of ownership application; or
 - (ii) if an unnamed horse transfer of ownership has been effected, set aside the transfer.
- (8) If an unnamed horse transfer of ownership application is accepted or set aside, Racing Australia must as soon as practicable amend the official ownership records.

AR 289 Unnamed horse change of location

- (1) The manager of an unnamed horse or his or her authorised agent, or any other person with the relevant knowledge, must disclose:
 - (a) any change in the previously notified location of the unnamed horse to Racing Australia within 3 days of the day on which that change is finalised, by lodging the relevant form (including a Stable Return where applicable) prescribed by Racing Australia; and
 - (b) the location of the unnamed horse upon request by Racing Australia and/or the relevant PRA, including as required by any registration, transfer of ownership, or other form.
- (2) A person is not required to comply with subrule (1)(a) if:
 - (a) the unnamed horse is away from its previously notified location for no more than 30 days and during that period the horse is:
 - (i) located at a veterinary clinic, or under the direct care of a veterinary clinic; or

(ii) under the direct care of a qualified veterinary surgeon, for the purpose of obtaining treatment from a qualified veterinary surgeon; or

(b) the unnamed horse is away from its previously notified location for no more than 7 days for the purpose of being offered for sale at a physical public auction.

(3) Nothing in this rule affects a trainer's Stable Return obligations under AR 296.

AR 290 Decision to not commence racing unnamed horse

(1) Within 7 days of a decision to not commence racing an unnamed horse, the manager or his or her authorised agent must notify Racing Australia of that fact by lodging the relevant form (including a Stable Return where applicable) prescribed by Racing Australia.

(2) Once a form has been lodged in accordance with subrule (1), the horse will be ineligible to race or be trained unless it is reinstated to race or be trained in accordance with this rule.

(3) If a horse ceases to be eligible to race or be trained under this rule, a person must not reinstate the horse to race or be trained without the express permission of a PRA or the Stewards.

(4) Without limiting their powers to refuse to reinstate a horse to race or be trained in their absolute discretion, for the purposes of subrule (3) a PRA or the Stewards must not grant permission for a horse to be reinstated to race or be trained unless:

(a) the horse has passed a veterinary examination conducted by a qualified veterinary surgeon to the satisfaction of the relevant PRA or the Stewards;

(b) all relevant transfers of ownership in respect of the horse have been registered with Racing Australia or the relevant PRA (as applicable) in accordance with the Rules;

(c) the horse, the trainer and/or the manager have satisfied any other reinstatement requirements of the relevant PRA or the Stewards; and

(d) the relevant PRA or the Stewards have considered the wishes of the last owner/s of the horse prior to the decision to not commence racing in respect of any future reinstatement, as notified on the relevant form (including a Stable Return where applicable).

AR 291 Unraced unnamed horse into care of industry participant

(1) This rule applies where:

(a) a decision to not commence racing an unnamed horse is made in accordance with AR 290 (for the purposes of this rule, "unraced horse");

(b) the unraced horse is not registered for breeding in accordance with AR 301; and

(c) the person responsible for the unraced horse is a participant in racing (as defined in AR 2) or is otherwise licensed or registered under the Rules (for the purposes of this rule, "responsible person").

(2) During the period in which the responsible person is responsible for the care of the unraced horse, within 7 days of any of the following occurring that person must notify Racing Australia by lodging the relevant form prescribed by Racing Australia:

(a) the transfer of the unraced horse to any other person;

(b) the change of the unraced horse's location;

(c) the decision to retire the unraced horse from any non-racing career, including but not limited to equestrian pursuits; or

(d) the death of the unraced horse.

(3) A person is not required to comply with subrule (2)(b) if:

(a) the unraced horse is away from its previously notified location for no more than 30 days and during that period the horse is:

(i) located at a veterinary clinic, or under the direct care of a veterinary clinic; or

(ii) under the direct care of a qualified veterinary surgeon, for the purpose of obtaining treatment from a qualified veterinary surgeon; or

(b) the unraced horse is away from its previously notified location for no more than 7 days for the purpose of being offered for sale at a physical public auction.

AR 292 Death of unnamed horse

(1) Within 48 hours of the death of an unnamed horse, the manager or his or her authorised agent must notify Racing Australia of that fact by lodging the relevant form (including a Stable Return where applicable) prescribed by Racing Australia.

(2) A person must not dispose of a deceased unnamed horse without the written approval of Racing Australia or the relevant PRA unless a veterinary certificate as to cause of death is provided to Racing Australia or the relevant PRA.

(3) Any person who fails to comply with subrule (1) is not guilty of a breach of that subrule if he or she proves to the satisfaction of the Stewards that he or she was not aware, and could not reasonably have been aware, of the death of the horse.

AR 293 Status update for unnamed horse

(1) Within 7 days of an unnamed horse not having been the subject of any activity with Racing Australia or a PRA for a period of 6 consecutive months, the manager or his or her authorised agent must notify Racing Australia of the following matters by lodging the relevant form (including a Stable Return where applicable) prescribed by Racing Australia:

(a) the current status of the horse;

(b) the location of the horse; and

(c) any other matters in respect of which a form should have been lodged or a notification should have been made under any rule in this Part 14 in the 6 month period.

(2) Prior to the horse reaching the 6 month period of inactivity referred to in subrule (1), Racing Australia will notify the manager or his or her authorised agent of the upcoming notification requirement.

(3) For the purposes of this rule, "activity" includes but is not limited to the lodgment or notification of a Stable Return, registration for racing, transfer of ownership, change of location, decision to not commence racing, or death.

Division 2 - Named horses

AR 294 Registration of horse for racing

(1) An application to register a horse for racing (which has complied with AR 285 and AR 286) must be lodged by the owner/s (or the lessee/s) with Racing Australia at least 5 business days before the horse is entered for a race or official trial, and must:

(a) disclose the details of the horse, including without limitation its age, sex, colour, sire, dam, microchip number, Foal Identification Card, any brands and markings, and any disqualifications or restrictions incurred;

(b) disclose the name of each owner (or lessee) and their

ownership (or lease) share;

(c) disclose the location of the horse at the time of the application;

(d) be in the form prescribed by Racing Australia;

(e) be accompanied by the fee prescribed by Racing Australia (if any); and

(f) contain any other information Racing Australia considers necessary.

- (2) Racing Australia may require that any of the information identified in subrule (1) be verified by statutory declaration.
- (3) Racing Australia may in its discretion accept or reject any application for registration of any horse for racing.
- (4) Upon registration of a horse under this rule, Racing Australia will issue the manager with a Certificate of Registration (Racing).
- (5) Until a horse has been registered for racing as required by this rule, the horse cannot start in:
 - (a) a race; or
 - (b) an official trial without the permission of a PRA or the Stewards (whom may impose conditions as they see fit on any permission granted).

AR 295 Named horse transfer of ownership

- (1) If a named horse is transferred to a new owner/s, the transfer must be registered with Racing Australia or the relevant PRA (as applicable) in accordance with this rule.
- (2) All transfers of ownership of a named horse must be lodged with the Racing Australia or the relevant PRA (as applicable) by both the outgoing owners and the incoming owners:
 - (a) within 7 days of each transfer taking place; or
 - (b) at least 24 hours before the horse is entered for a race or official trial, whichever is earlier. For the sake of clarity, where a named horse has multiple owners, the outgoing owners are only required to sign transfer documents to the extent required of them by the applicable agreement governing the horse ownership venture (e.g. the COA).
- (3) Any named horse transfer of ownership application lodged by a Syndicate under subrule (2) shall be sufficient if signed by a majority of the members or by the Syndicate manager.
- (4) A named horse transfer of ownership application must:
 - (a) disclose the location of the horse at the time of the application and the intended location and use of the horse following the transfer;
 - (b) disclose the seller's and the buyer's name and contact details;
 - (c) disclose the sale price;
 - (d) be in the form prescribed by Racing Australia or the relevant PRA;
 - (e) be accompanied by the fee prescribed by Racing Australia or the relevant PRA (if any); and
 - (f) contain any other information Racing Australia or the relevant PRA considers necessary.
- (5) A PRA or the Stewards may conduct inquiries into the circumstances of the transfer of a named horse as they see fit, whether or not the transfer has been effected.
- (6) A PRA may:
 - (a) accept a named horse transfer of ownership application; or

(b) on proper cause, including but not limited to lack of bona fides of the transaction or the identity of the persons or horse concerned, or a determination that they or any of them are subject to any penalty or restriction under the Rules:

(i) reject a named horse transfer of ownership application; or

(ii) if a named horse transfer of ownership has been effected, set aside the transfer.

- (7) If a named horse transfer of ownership application is accepted or set aside, the relevant PRA must as soon as practicable amend the official ownership records.
- (8) Until a named horse transfer of ownership is registered as required by this rule, the horse cannot start in a race or official trial without the permission of a PRA or the Stewards (whom may impose conditions as they see fit on any permission granted).

AR 296 Named horse change of location

- (1) Except where stated otherwise, this rule applies to all named and unnamed horses, provided that in respect of an unnamed horse nothing in this rule shall limit the requirements set out in AR 289.
- (2) A trainer must:
 - (a) disclose the location of a horse under his or her care upon request by a PRA and/or the Stewards (for any purpose) and/or Racing Australia (for retirement purposes only);
 - (b) lodge a Stable Return immediately upon a horse joining the trainer's stable;
 - (c) notify the Stewards immediately upon a horse which has been retired from racing joining the trainer's stable;
 - (d) lodge an amendment to a Stable Return immediately if:
 - (i) any particulars on the Stable Return have changed; or
 - (ii) a horse leaves or joins the trainer's stable, or moves to another of the trainer's premises (where the trainer's stable is comprised of more than one premises), with the amendment to disclose the precise location of the horse.
- (3) For the purposes of subrule (2):
 - (a) if a trainer's stable is comprised of more than one premises, the trainer must disclose at which premises the horse is located;
 - (b) when a horse leaves a trainer's stable to spell or otherwise the trainer must disclose the location of the property at which the horse will be located.
- (4) Where a horse has been entered for a race, from the time of entry to arrival on course prior to racing:
 - (a) except with the permission of the Stewards, the horse must be stabled only at the premises from which the horse's trainer is licensed to train;
 - (b) if the horse is travelling to participate in the race, the horse's trainer must inform the Stewards of the horse's proposed travel plans prior to the horse's departure from the trainer's stable and/or lodge a Stable Return disclosing the location of the horse (as required by the relevant PRA).
- (5) Where a horse is entered for a race in which the entries close more than 60 days prior to the advertised date for the running of the race, subrule (4) shall not apply from the time of entry, but shall apply from the period commencing 6 days prior to the advertised date for the running of the race.
- (6) If a trainer fails to lodge, in whole or in part, a Stable Return or any amendment thereof, or fails to provide details of the location or movements of a horse, in accordance with the provisions of this rule, the entry of the horse for any race,

official trial or jump-out may be rejected or cancelled.

- (7) The manager of a named horse or his or her authorised agent must, unless otherwise contained in a Stable Return lodged by a trainer in accordance with this rule, disclose:

(a) any change in the previously notified location of the named horse to the relevant PRA by midnight of the day on which that change is finalised, by lodging the relevant form prescribed by Racing Australia or the relevant PRA; and

(b) the location of that horse upon request by Racing Australia and/or a PRA, including as required under any registration, transfer of ownership, or other form.

Note: By way of example, the notification obligation on a manager would arise under subrule (7)(a) if a named horse was transferred from one spelling property to another spelling property.

- (8) The requirement referred to in subrule (7)(a) does not apply where the named horse is under the care of a trainer and the manager proves to the satisfaction of the Stewards the he or she was not aware, and could not reasonably have been aware, of:

(a) the change in the previously notified location of the horse; or

(b) the trainer's non-compliance with his or her obligations under this rule.

AR 297 Decision to retire named horse

- (1) Within 7 days of a decision to retire a named horse from racing, the manager or his or her authorised agent must notify Racing Australia of that fact by lodging the relevant form (including a Stable Return where applicable) prescribed by Racing Australia.

- (2) Once a form has been lodged in accordance with subrule (1), the horse will be ineligible to race or be trained unless it is reinstated to race or be trained in accordance with this rule.

- (3) If a horse ceases to be eligible to race or be trained under this rule, a person must not reinstate the horse to race or be trained without the express permission of a PRA or the Stewards.

- (4) Without limiting their powers to refuse to reinstate a horse to race or be trained in their absolute discretion, for the purposes of subrule (3) a PRA or the Stewards must not grant permission for a horse to be reinstated to race or be trained unless:

(a) the horse has passed a veterinary examination conducted by a qualified veterinary surgeon to the satisfaction of the relevant PRA or the Stewards;

(b) all relevant transfers of ownership in respect of the horse have been registered with Racing Australia or the relevant PRA (as applicable) in accordance with the Rules; and

(c) the horse, the trainer and/or the manager have satisfied any other reinstatement requirements of the relevant PRA or the Stewards; and

(d) the relevant PRA or the Stewards have considered the wishes of the last owner/s of the horse prior to retirement from racing in respect of any future reinstatement, as notified on the relevant form (including a Stable Return where applicable).

- (5) Notwithstanding AR 78, within 7 days of a horse turning 13 years of age, the manager or his or her authorised agent must notify Racing Australia of the horse's retirement by lodging the relevant form (including a Stable Return where applicable) prescribed by Racing Australia.

AR 298 Named horse retired to industry participant

- (1) This rule applies where:

(a) a named horse is retired from racing in accordance with AR 297 (for the purposes of this rule, "retired racehorse");

(b) the retired racehorse is not registered for breeding in accordance with AR 301; and

(c) the person responsible for the retired racehorse is a participant in racing (as defined in AR 2) or is otherwise licensed or registered under the Rules (for the purposes of this rule, "responsible person").

- (2) During the period in which the responsible person is responsible for the care of the retired racehorse, within 7 days of any of the following occurring that person must notify Racing Australia by lodging the relevant form prescribed by Racing Australia:

(a) the transfer of the retired racehorse to any other person;

(b) the change of the retired racehorse's location;

(c) the decision to retire the retired racehorse from any post-racing career, including but not limited to equestrian pursuits; or

(d) the death of the retired racehorse.

- (3) A person is not required to comply with subrule (2)(b) if:

(a) the retired racehorse is away from its previously notified location for no more than 30 days and during that period the horse is:

(i) located at a veterinary clinic, or under the direct care of a veterinary clinic; or

(ii) under the direct care of a qualified veterinary surgeon, for the purpose of obtaining treatment from a qualified veterinary surgeon; or

(b) the retired racehorse is away from its previously notified location for no more than 7 days for the purpose of being offered for sale at a physical public auction.

AR 299 Death of named horse

- (1) Within 24 hours of the death of a named horse which has not been retired from racing in accordance with AR 297, the manager or his or her authorised agent must notify Racing Australia of that fact by lodging the relevant form (including a Stable Return where applicable) prescribed by Racing Australia.

- (2) A person must not dispose of the deceased horse without the written approval of the relevant PRA unless a veterinary certificate as to cause of death is provided to the relevant PRA.

- (3) Any person who fails to comply with subrule (1) is not guilty of a breach of that subrule if he or she proves to the satisfaction of the Stewards that he or she was not aware, and could not reasonably have been aware, of the death of the horse.

AR 300 Status update for named horse

- (1) Within 7 days of a named horse not having been the subject of any activity with Racing Australia or a PRA for a period of 6 consecutive months, the manager or his or her authorised agent must notify Racing Australia of the following matters by lodging the relevant form (including a Stable Return where applicable) prescribed by Racing Australia:

(a) the current status of the horse;

(b) the location of the horse; and

(c) any other matters in respect of which a form should have been lodged or a notification should have been made under any rule in this Part 14 in the 6 month period.

- (2) *Prior to the horse reaching the 6 month period of inactivity referred to in subrule (1), Racing Australia will notify the manager or his or her authorised agent of the upcoming notification requirement.*
- (3) *For the purposes of this rule, "activity" includes but is not limited to the lodgment or notification of a Stable Return, nomination, scratching, transfer of ownership, change of location, retirement from racing, or death.*

Division 3 – Breeding horses

AR 301 Registration of horse for breeding

- (1) *A horse that is used for breeding must be registered with the Australian Stud Book as follows:*
- (a) *horses in respect of which a Mare Return or Stallion Return has never been lodged with the Australian Stud Book prior to the commencement of this rule – within 7 days of a decision use the horse for breeding, a registration application must be lodged by the owner/s (or lessee/s) with the Australian Stud Book in accordance with this rule; or*
- (b) *horses in respect of which a Mare Return or Stallion Return has previously been lodged with the Australian Stud Book prior to the commencement of this rule – when a Mare Return or Stallion Return or Declaration of Service (whichever is earlier) for the horse is next lodged, a registration application must also be lodged by the owner/s (or lessee/s) with the Australian Stud Book in accordance with this rule.*
- (2) *The Australian Stud Book must not accept a Mare Return, Stallion Return or Declaration of Service for a horse that has not been registered for breeding in accordance with this rule.*
- (3) *A horse cannot be registered for breeding unless:*
- (a) *it complies with the requirements set out in AR 27, AR 28 and AR 29; and*
- (b) *if the horse is an unnamed horse, a decision has been made to not commence racing the horse and the relevant form has been lodged with Racing Australia in accordance with AR 290 (and the horse has subsequently been named solely for breeding purposes); or*
- (c) *if the horse is a named horse, it has been retired from racing in accordance with AR 297.*
- (4) *An application to register a horse for breeding must:*
- (a) *disclose the name of the horse;*
- (b) *disclose the name of each owner (or lessee) and their ownership (or lease) share;*
- (c) *disclose the location of the horse at the time of the application;*
- (d) *be in the form prescribed by the Australian Stud Book;*
- (e) *be accompanied by the fee prescribed by the Australian Stud Book (if any); and*

(f) contain any other information the Australian Stud Book considers necessary.

(5) The Australian Stud Book may require that any of the information identified in subrule (4) be verified by statutory declaration.

(6) The Australian Stud Book may in its discretion accept or reject any application for registration of any horse for breeding.

(7) Upon registration of a horse under this rule, the Australian Stud Book will issue the manager with a Certificate of Registration (Breeding).

AR 302 Lodgment of Mare Return (general)

- (1) A Mare Return must be lodged with the Australian Stud Book by

the manager of a broodmare or his or her authorised agent for every covering season the broodmare is at stud, including:

- (a) if the broodmare is not covered during a covering season, by 15 March of that season;
- (b) if the broodmare is covered during a covering season and no live foal is produced, within 12 months of the last date the broodmare was covered;
- (c) if the broodmare is covered during a covering season and a live foal is produced, within 30 days of the broodmare giving birth to that foal, as per the requirements in AR 285.

(2) A Mare Return lodged under subrule (1) must:

- (a) comply with the requirements set out in the Australian Stud Book Rules;
- (b) disclose the location of the broodmare at the date of the lodgment;
- (c) be in the form prescribed by the Australian Stud Book;
- (d) be accompanied by the fee prescribed by the Australian Stud Book (if any); and
- (e) contain any other information the Australian Stud Book considers necessary.

(3) For the purposes of this rule, the "manager" includes the breeder where the broodmare has not yet been registered for breeding in accordance with AR 301.

(4) For the sake of clarity, nothing in this rule affects a person's Mare Return obligations under the Australian Stud Book Rules, save that lodgment of a Mare Return in accordance with this rule constitutes lodgment of a Mare Return under the Australian Stud Book Rules.

AR 303 Lodgment of Stallion Return

(1) A Stallion Return must be lodged with the Australian Stud Book by the manager of a stallion or his or her authorised agent by 30 June before the covering season in which the stallion is to be used for breeding.

(2) A Stallion Return must:

- (a) comply with the requirements set out in the Australian Stud Book Rules;
- (b) disclose the name of each owner (or lessee) and their ownership (or lease) share;
- (c) disclose the location where the stallion will stand that covering season;
- (d) be in the form prescribed by the Australian Stud Book;
- (e) be accompanied by the fee prescribed by the Australian Stud Book (if any); and
- (f) contain any other information the Australian Stud Book considers necessary.

(3) For the purposes of this rule, the "manager" includes the stallion proprietor where the stallion has not yet been registered for breeding in accordance with AR 301.

(4) For the sake of clarity, nothing in this rule affects a person's Stallion Return obligations under the Australian Stud Book Rules, save that lodgment of a Stallion Return in accordance with this rule constitutes lodgment of a Stallion Return under the Australian Stud Book Rules.

AR 304 Lodgment of Declaration of Service

(1) Where a Stallion Return has been lodged for a particular covering season, a Declaration of Service must be lodged with the Australian Stud Book on a monthly basis by the manager or his or her authorised agent by the 15th day of the following month for each month during that covering season, including where the stallion does

not cover a broodmare in a particular month.

Note: By way of example, if a stallion covers a broodmare in October, a Declaration of Service for that month must be lodged with the Australian Stud Book by 15 November.

(2) A Declaration of Service must:

- (a) comply with the requirements set out in the Australian Stud Book Rules;
- (b) be in the form prescribed by the Australian Stud Book;
- (c) be accompanied by the fee prescribed by the Australian Stud Book (if any); and
- (d) contain any other information the Australian Stud Book considers necessary.

(3) For the purposes of this rule, the “manager” includes the stallion proprietor where the stallion has not yet been registered for breeding in accordance with AR 301.

(4) For the sake of clarity, nothing in this rule affects a person's Declaration of Service obligations under the Australian Stud Book Rules, save that lodgment of a Declaration of Service in accordance with this rule constitutes lodgment of a Declaration of Service under the Australian Stud Book Rules.

AR 305 Breeding horse transfer of ownership

(1) If a breeding horse is transferred to a new owner/s, the transfer must be registered with the Australian Stud Book in accordance with this rule.

(2) All transfers of ownership of a breeding horse must be lodged with the Australian Stud Book by both the outgoing owners and the incoming owners within 7 days of each transfer taking place. For the sake of clarity, where a breeding horse has multiple owners, the outgoing owners are only required to sign transfer documents to the extent required of them by the applicable agreement governing the horse ownership venture.

(3) Any breeding horse transfer of ownership application lodged by a Syndicate under subrule (2) shall be sufficient if signed by a majority of the members or by the Syndicate manager.

(4) A breeding horse transfer of ownership application must:

- (a) disclose the location of the horse at the time of the application and the intended location and use of the horse following the transfer;
- (b) disclose the seller's and the buyer's name and contact details;
- (c) disclose the sale price;
- (d) be in the form prescribed by the Australian Stud Book; and
- (e) be accompanied by the fee prescribed by the Australian Stud Book (if any); and
- (f) contain any other information the Australian Stud Book considers necessary.

(5) *The Australian Stud Book, Racing Australia, a PRA or the Stewards may conduct inquiries into the circumstances of the transfer of a breeding horse as they see fit, whether or not the transfer has been effected.*

(6) *The Australian Stud Book may:*

- (a) accept a breeding horse transfer of ownership application; or*
- (b) on proper cause, including but not limited to lack of bona fides of the transaction or the identity of the persons or horses concerned, or a determination that they or any of them are subject to any penalty or restriction under the Rules:*
 - (i) reject a breeding horse transfer of ownership application; or*

(ii) if a breeding horse transfer of ownership has been effected, set aside the transfer.

- (7) *If a breeding horse transfer of ownership application is accepted or set aside, the Australian Stud Book must as soon as practicable amend the official ownership records.*
- (8) *Until a breeding horse transfer of ownership is registered as required by this rule, the Australian Stud Book may refuse to accept any Mare Return, Stallion Return or Declaration of Service lodged in respect of the horse.*

AR 306 Breeding horse change of location

(1) *The manager of a breeding horse or his or her authorised agent, or any other person with the relevant knowledge, must disclose:*

(a) subject to subrule (2), any change in the previously notified location of the breeding horse to the Australian Stud Book within 3 days of the day on which that change is finalised;

(b) the location of the breeding horse upon request by the Australian Stud Book and/or the relevant PRA, including as required by any registration, transfer of ownership, or other form.

(2) *A person is not required to comply with subrule (1)(a) if:*

(a) the breeding horse is a broodmare and it is away from its previously notified location for no more than 7 days for the purpose of being covered or foaling;

(b) the breeding horse is away from its previously notified location for no more than 30 days and during that period the horse is:

(i) located at a veterinary clinic, or under the direct care of a veterinary clinic; or

(ii) under the direct care of a qualified veterinary surgeon, for the purpose of obtaining treatment from a qualified veterinary surgeon; or

(c) the breeding horse is away from its previously notified location for no more than 7 days for the purpose of being offered for sale at a physical public auction.

AR 307 Decision to retire breeding horse

(1) *Within 7 days of a decision to retire a breeding horse, the manager or his or her authorised agent must notify the Australian Stud Book of that fact by lodging the relevant form prescribed by the Australian Stud Book.*

(2) *Once a form has been lodged in accordance with subrule (1), the horse will be ineligible to breed unless it is reinstated to breed.*

(3) *If a horse ceases to be eligible to breed under this rule, a person must not reinstate the horse to breed without the express permission of the Australian Stud Book.*

AR 308 Breeding horse retired to industry participant

(1) *This rule applies where:*

(a) a breeding horse is retired from breeding in accordance with AR 307 (for the purposes of this rule, “retired breeding horse”); and

(b) the person responsible for the retired breeding horse is a participant in racing (as defined in AR 2) or is otherwise licensed or registered under the Rules (for the purposes of this rule, “responsible person”).

(2) *During the period in which the responsible person is responsible for the care of the retired breeding horse, within 7 days of any of the following occurring that person must*

notify the Australian Stud Book by lodging the relevant form prescribed by the Australian Stud Book:

- (a) the transfer of the retired breeding horse to any other person;
 - (b) the change of the retired breeding horse's location;
 - (c) the decision to retire the retired breeding horse from any post-breeding career, including but not limited to equestrian pursuits; or
 - (d) the death of the retired breeding horse.
- (3) A person is not required to comply with subrule (2)(b) if:
- (a) the retired breeding horse is away from its previously notified location for no more than 30 days and during that period the horse is:
 - (i) located at a veterinary clinic, or under the direct care of a veterinary clinic; or
 - (ii) under the direct care of a qualified veterinary surgeon, for the purpose of obtaining treatment from a qualified veterinary surgeon; or
 - (b) the retired breeding horse is away from its previously notified location for no more than 7 days for the purposes of being offered for sale at a physical public auction.

AR 309 Death of breeding horse

- (1) Within 48 hours of the death of a breeding horse, the manager or his or her authorised agent must notify the Australian Stud Book of that fact (and, if applicable, the loss of its foal in utero) by lodging the relevant form prescribed by the Australian Stud Book.
- (2) A person must not dispose of the deceased horse without the written approval of the Australian Stud Book or the relevant PRA unless a veterinary certificate as to cause of death is provided to the Australian Stud Book or the relevant PRA.
- (3) Any person who fails to comply with subrule (1) is not guilty of a breach of that subrule if he or she proves to the satisfaction of the Stewards that he or she was not aware, and could not reasonably have been aware, of the death of the horse.

AR 310 Status update for breeding horse

- (1) Within 7 days of a breeding horse not having been the subject of any activity with the Australian Stud Book, Racing Australia or a PRA in a period of 12 consecutive months, the manager or his or her authorised agent must notify the Australian Stud Book of the following matters by lodging the relevant form:
 - (a) the current status of the horse;
 - (b) the location of the horse; and
 - (c) any other matters in respect of which a form should have been lodged or a notification should have been made under any rule in this Part 14 in the 12 month period.
- (2) Prior to the horse reaching the 12 month period of inactivity referred to in subrule (1), the Australian Stud Book will notify the manager or his or her authorised agent of the upcoming notification requirement.
- (3) For the purposes of this rule, "activity" includes but is not limited to the lodgment or notification of a Mare Return, Stallion Return, Declaration of Service, transfer of ownership, change of location, retirement from breeding, or death.
- (4) For the purposes of this rule, the "manager" includes the breeder or the stallion proprietor where the horse has not yet been registered for breeding in accordance with AR 301.

AR 311 Application of the Rules to owners of breeding horses

- (1) It is a condition precedent to any lodgment or notification under AR 285 or any of AR 301 to AR 310 inclusive that the manager or his or her authorised agent lodging the relevant document or making the relevant notification undertakes to be bound by the Rules and, upon action being taken in compliance with any of those rules (including by a Syndicate as applicable), the breeding horse and its owners become subject to, and agree to be bound by, the Rules for the following purposes only as a consequence of, and relating to, the lodgment of the relevant document or the making of the relevant notification:
 - (a) the observation of other horses for health and welfare reasons only where there is concern for their health and welfare based on reasonable grounds; and
 - (b) the rules that relate to traceability (any rule under this Part 14 and any relevant Local Rules).
- (2) Nothing in this rule affects, or releases any person from, any requirement to be bound by the Rules that arises other than by the lodgment or notification under AR 285 or any of AR 301 to AR 310 inclusive, including but not limited to any requirement to be bound by the Rules that arises as a result of the lodgment of any other form, the making of any other notification, disclosure or declaration, or the operation of any of the Rules.

Division 4 – Access to property

AR 312 Stewards' access to property on welfare grounds

- (1) Without limiting any other rules or powers under these Australian Rules, the Stewards may enter the property of a person in possession of a horse:
 - (a) in respect of which a Mare Return and Foal Ownership Declaration have been lodged under AR 285 and AR 286 respectively;
 - (b) which has been registered for racing under AR 294;
 - (c) which has been registered for breeding under AR 301; or
 - (d) which has been retired into the care of an industry participant under AR 291, AR 298 or AR 308, for the purposes of observing and/or assessing the health and welfare of the horse where there is concern for its health and welfare based on reasonable grounds.
- (2) Stewards who enter a property under subrule (1) may bring with them persons or items they consider necessary to assist in observing and/or assessing the health and welfare of the relevant horse.

Division 5 – Breach of traceability rules

AR 313 Breach of traceability rules

- (1) Without limiting any other rules or powers under these Australian Rules, if a person breaches any rule in this Part 14 the person may be penalised by a PRA or the Stewards.
- (2) If a person provides any false or misleading information in respect of any form lodged or notification made under any rule in this Part 14, the person may be penalised by a PRA or the Stewards.
- (3) Without limiting any other rules in this Part 14, if a person fails to lodge any document or provide any notification in accordance with any rule in this Part 14, Racing Australia, the Australian Stud Book, a PRA and/or the Stewards may:
 - (a) restrict that person or any relevant horse from participating in the thoroughbred racing and breeding industry; and/or
 - (b) restrict the payment (including payments under bonus schemes) or awarding of any prize to that person, until the relevant form has been properly lodged or the relevant notification has been properly made.

THE RACES WA

Note: By way of example, Racing Australia may refuse to register a horse, or a PRA may refuse to accept a nomination for a horse, which is owned by a person who has failed to lodge a retirement notification form in respect of another horse owned by that person in accordance with AR 297.

- (4) Without limiting any other rules in this Part 14, if a person fails to lodge any document or provide any notification in accordance with AR 302, AR 303 or AR 304, the Australian Stud Book may refuse to accept any future Mare Return, Stallion Return or Declaration of Service (as applicable) from the relevant person or in respect of the relevant horse.

Amend/Add in AR 2 Dictionary

Authorised agent means a person who has been validly authorised by his or her principal to act on behalf of the principal.

breeder means the person responsible for a broodmare in whose name the relevant Mare Return is lodged or is intended to be lodged.

breeding horse means a broodmare or a stallion which was an unnamed horse or a named horse but which has subsequently been registered for breeding under these Australian Rules.

broodmare means a female horse used to produce foals.

Certificate of Registration (Breeding) means the official registration document of that name in relation to the ownership or leasing of a horse for breeding purposes.

Certificate of Registration (Racing) means the official registration document of that name in relation to the ownership or leasing of a horse for racing purposes, covering season means the 9 month period from 1 September to 31 May.

Declaration of Service means the form required to be lodged with the Australian Stud Book for each stallion declaring (among other things) the broodmares covered by the stallion, or the decision not to cover any broodmares, in the previous month.

Foal Ownership Declaration means the form required to be lodged with Racing Australia for each foal declaring (among other things) the name of each person with a beneficial interest in that foal from its birth to the date of the declaration.

lease includes any agreement by which the owner of a horse permits another person to race the horse or to use the horse for breeding.

manager means a person registered with Racing Australia as the manager of a horse owned or leased by a natural person, a group of natural persons, or a Syndicate. Unless established otherwise:

(a) the first named person appearing in the Foal Ownership Declaration, Certificate of Registration (Racing), Certificate of Registration (Breeding), or other official ownership or leasing record held by Racing Australia will be deemed to be the manager (subject to AR 63(1)); and

the first named person appearing in the Foal Ownership Declaration, Certificate of Registration (Racing), Certificate of Registration (Breeding), or other official ownership or leasing record held by Racing Australia will be deemed to be the manager.

Mare Return means the form required to be lodged with the Australian Stud Book for each broodmare declaring (among other things) the outcome of the broodmare's covering by a stallion or the decision not to have the broodmare covered.

named horse means a horse which was an unnamed horse but which has subsequently been registered for racing under these Australian Rules.

stallion means a male horse used to produce foals.

stallion proprietor means the person responsible for a stallion in whose name the relevant Stallion Return and Declarations of Service are lodged or are intended to be lodged.

Stallion Return means the form required to be lodged with the Australian Stud Book for each stallion declaring (among other things)

the stallion will be used to cover broodmares during that covering season.

unnamed horse means a horse which is eligible to be, but has not been, registered for racing or breeding under these Australian Rules.

Delete from AR 2 Dictionary

Certificate of Registration

eligible horse

Amend AR 45

AR 45 Formal documentation required for leased horses

- (1) A person who leases a horse registered for racing must, as soon as practicable after agreeing to a lease and before entering the horse for any race, lodge a copy (or an original if required by the PRA) of the relevant lease or other documents recording the lease arrangement with the PRA of the State or Territory in which the horse is to race.
- (2) A person who leases a horse registered for breeding must, as soon as practicable after agreeing to a lease and before lodging a Mare Return or a Stallion Return or Declaration of Service (whichever is earlier), lodge a copy (or an original if required by the Australian Stud Book) of the relevant lease or other documents recording the lease arrangement with the Australian Stud Book.
- (3) A lease must either be:
 - (a) signed by a natural person if that person is the lessee;
 - (b) lawfully executed on behalf of a company; or
 - (c) signed by the Syndicate manager or person authorised by the Syndicate manager in the case of a Syndicate.

Amend AR 46

AR 46 Obligation to inform a PRA/Australian Stud Book of the termination of a lease

- (1) If a lease in relation to a horse registered for racing is terminated before the end of its term, the PRA holding a copy of the lease must be given written notice of that termination before the horse is next nominated for a race.
- (2) If a lease in relation to a horse registered for breeding is terminated before the end of its term, the Australian Stud Book must be given written notice of that termination before a Mare Return or a Stallion Return or Declaration of Service (whichever is earlier) is next lodged in respect of the horse.

Amend AR 48(1)(b), (7) and (8) Prohibition on secret commissions in connection with the sale of a horse

- (1) This rule applies to:
 - (b) any unnamed horse, named horse or breeding horse (for the purposes of this rule, "relevant horse").
- (7) The purchase price of a relevant horse must be disclosed on the relevant Transfer of Ownership form lodged with Racing Australia, the Australian Stud Book or the relevant PRA, with such disclosure being made on the Transfer of Ownership form prior to any of the outgoing or incoming owners signing that form.
- (8) A PRA or the Stewards may, at any time, require any person who is party to or involved, directly or indirectly, in the sale or purchase of a relevant horse to provide full details as they may require of such sale including, without limitation, the purchase price and any benefits.

Amend AR 116 (1)

AR 116 Jockeys and apprentice jockeys not to have an interest in horses

- (1) A jockey or apprentice jockey is not permitted to own, take a lease or have any interest in any unnamed horse or named horse.

Amend AR 253

AR 253 Testing for anabolic androgenic steroids before registration

(1) This rule applies to all unnamed horses.

AMENDMENT TO NATIONAL RULES (effective 1 February 2021)

Amend AR 69 as follows:

AR 69 Scratching of horses for Group or Listed races

If a person:

- (a) nominates a horse for a Group Race, a Listed Race or a Restricted Listed Race; and*
- (b) decides within 30 days of that race that the horse will not start in the race, the person must immediately scratch the horse from that race.*

Summary:

The purpose of the rule is that if a horse has been nominated for a Group, Listed, or Restricted Listed race, and that race is within 30 days' time, then if the horse is to be scratched, it must be done immediately. This is because betting activity increases significantly the closer you get to the race and punters need to be assured that a horse will only be scratched if something happens in the future.

As currently drafted, the rule could be interpreted to only catch horses that are scheduled to race within 30 days of the nomination. This would mean that if a horse is nominated in August for a race in November, then the rule does not apply, i.e. because the nomination is not within 30 days of the race.

Racing Australia has amended the rule to clarify the wording and achieve its intended purpose.

Amend AR 104 as follows:

AR 104 Trainers must keep treatment records

(2) For the purpose of subrule (1), each record of administration must include the following information:

- (a) the name of the horse;*
- (b) the date and time of administration of the treatment or medication;*
- (c) the name of the treatment or medication administered (brand name or active constituent);*
- (d) the route of administration including by injection, stomach tube, orally, topical application or inhalation;*
- (e) the amount of medication given (if applicable);*
- (f) the duration of treatment (if applicable);*
- (g) the name and signature of the person/s administering and/or authorising the administration of the treatment or medication;*
- (h) the reason for administering the treatment or medication.*

Summary:

Treatment records often represent an important part of the evidence considered by Stewards in relation to prohibited substance and administration on race day matters. It is important the requirements of the rule with respect to keeping treatment records are clear and it provides for the recording of all information which may be relevant to a matter before the Stewards.

As a record of all treatments administered to a horse must be recorded in the trainer's treatment records, it is considered that the requirement to enter the reason for which a treatment was administered may, in addition to clarifying matters before the Stewards or during stable inspections, have the effect of prompting trainers to review the necessity of some treatments or medications.

Accordingly, Racing Australia has added subrule (2)(h).

Subrule (2)(d) has also been amended to replace "paste" with "orally" for consistency in terminology, as paste describes a substance rather than a route of administration.

Amend AR 106 as follows:

AR 106 Saddling a horse

(1) The trainer of a horse is at all times responsible for the proper saddling and application and fitting of all gear to a horse (including the correct saddlecloth number) presented for a race, official trial, jump-out or trackwork.

...

Summary:

A number of instances have occurred throughout Australia of horses not carrying the correct saddlecloth numbers at official trials.

Accordingly, Racing Australia has amended AR 106, which includes the correct saddlecloth number as part of proper saddling at races and official trials. (Note that AR 207 does not include trials and relates to the raceday process rather than the proper saddling of horses.)

Amend AR 113 as follows:

AR 113 Electronic devices not permitted while riding

Unless permitted by the Stewards, when mounted on a horse a rider must not hold or use any mobile phone, radio or other electronic appliance, apparatus, instrument or equipment capable of receiving, transmitting or playing information.

Summary:

Under the current rule, it is only an offence to use a mobile phone (or other electronic device) whilst mounted. To improve the safety of riders and other participants this amendment also makes it an offence to hold a mobile phone whilst mounted.

Amend AR 122 as follows:

AR 122 Helmets

...

(6) Subject to subrule (7), when mounted on a horse during darkness, every rider must affix to his or her helmet a safety warning light of a type approved by Racing Australia, a PRA or the Stewards.

(7) Subrule (6) does not:

- (a) apply to any rider who complies with AR 123(4);*
- (b) apply to any location where the Stewards have ruled that sufficient artificial lighting exists;*
- (c) affect the requirement that trackwork may only be conducted where Stewards have ruled that sufficient natural or artificial lighting exists.*

(8) If an apprentice jockey breaches subrule (1), the apprentice jockey's master and/or any other person who was in charge of the apprentice jockey at any relevant time may also be penalised unless that person satisfies the Stewards that he or she took all proper care to ensure that the apprentice jockey complied with that subrule.

...Amend AR 123 as follows:

AR 123 Safety vests

...

- (4) *Subject to subrule (5), when mounted on a horse during darkness, a rider must wear:*
- (a) *a safety vest that complies with the requirements in subrule (1); and*
 - (b) *over that safety vest, or over clothing worn over that safety vest, a harness or braces that contains safety warning lights of a type approved by Racing Australia, a PRA or the Stewards.*
- (5) *Subrule (4) does not:*
- (a) *apply to any rider who complies with AR 122(6);*
 - (b) *apply to any location where the Stewards have ruled that sufficient artificial lighting exists;*
 - (c) *affect the requirement that trackwork may only be conducted where Stewards have ruled that sufficient natural or artificial lighting exists.*
- (6) *If an apprentice jockey breaches subrule (1), the apprentice jockey's master and/or any other person who was in charge of the apprentice jockey at any relevant time may also be penalised unless that person satisfies the Stewards that he or she took all proper care to ensure that the apprentice jockey complied with that subrule.*

Summary:

Under the Rules, when riding in darkness a rider must affix a safety warning light to their helmet (AR 122(5)). In the Northern Territory, TRNT has trialed a new initiative where licensed persons riding trackwork during darkness wear a high visibility harness/braces with front and rear built in flashing lights over the top of their approved safety vest. This was done in response to situations where the current standard was not as effective as intended in some cases. For example, in the event a rider is dislodged and the helmet is subject to severe impact, the lights could come off or stop working.

Following consideration of TRNT's trial, as well as feedback from industry stakeholders, Racing Australia has approved changes to AR 122 and AR 123 such that when riding in darkness riders may now wear either:

- a helmet with a safety light affixed to it (as per the current rule); or
- a harness/braces with safety lights over the top of a safety vest.

Note: Under the Rules, trackwork may only be conducted where the Stewards have ruled that sufficient natural or artificial lighting exists.

Amend AR 241 as follows:

AR 241 Prohibited substance in sample taken from horse at trial etc

If a horse is brought to a racecourse or recognised training track to participate in:

- (a) *an official trial;*
- (b) *a jump-out for the purpose of obtaining a permit to start in a race (whether after suspension or otherwise); or*
- (c) *any other test for the purpose of obtaining a permit to start in a race (whether after suspension or otherwise),*

and a prohibited substance on Prohibited List A and/or Prohibited List B is detected in a sample taken from the horse prior to or following the relevant event, the trainer and any other person who was in charge of the horse at any relevant time breaches these Australian Rules.

Summary:

Under the current rule, detection of substances on Prohibited List A or B in horses participating in official trials, jump-outs and other tests

only constitutes a prohibited substance offence where the event is "for the purpose of the horse obtaining a permit to start in a race (whether after suspension or otherwise)".

In circumstances where official trials and their results are increasingly relied on by industry participants (including punters), Racing Australia is of the view that, to improve the integrity of official trials, substances on Prohibited List A and B should not be permitted at such events regardless of the purpose a horse is participating. AR 241 has been amended accordingly.

The amendment does not change the current rule with respect to horses participating in jump-outs or other tests (subrules (b) and (c)).

Amend AR 267 as follows:

AR 267 Prohibitions on conduct of trainers during suspension

Unless otherwise authorised by the PRA or the Stewards in whose territory a suspension was imposed on a trainer (and upon such conditions as the PRA or the Stewards may in their discretion impose), a suspended trainer must not, during the period of that suspension:

- (a) *as a trainer or permit holder, nominate a horse for a race, official trial or jump-out;*
- (b) *train, or participate in any way in the training or preparation for racing of, a horse (including without limitation the giving of instructions);*
- (c) *be registered as a stablehand;*
- (d) *be employed by, or otherwise engaged to provide any service in any capacity to, any thoroughbred racing stable; or*
- (e) *enter the mounting yard, scales area or horse stall area at a racecourse, save that a suspended trainer may enter such an area if he or she is the owner of a horse in that area.*

Summary:

The current rule restricting the actions of trainers while suspended should be clarified to ensure that such trainers do not continue to have influence over training operations while suspended. This has the potential to affect both the integrity and the public perception of racing.

Accordingly, Racing Australia has amended AR 267 by clarifying the specific restrictions on suspended trainers and making the opening paragraph consistent with AR 270A (penalty for breach of terms of suspension).

Amend Schedule 1, Part 2, Division 3 as follows:

PART 2 – SUBSTANCES PROHIBITED ON RACE DAYS, CERTAIN TRIALS ETC

...

Division 3 – Prohibited List B thresholds

The prohibited substances set out below in this Division 3 when present at or below their respective threshold are exempt from Prohibited List B.

...

10. Not used.

...

Summary:

The International Federation of Horseracing Authorities has amended the status of the prohibited substance theobromine from a threshold level to an International Residue Limit (IRL) within Article 6 of the International Agreement on Breeding Racing and Wagering.

The current IRLs for theobromine are 2ug/mL in urine and 0.3ug/mL in plasma.

In the interests of international harmonisation, Racing Australia has amended the rules to remove theobromine from the list of substances that have a threshold applied (Schedule 1, Part 2, Division 3 – Prohibited List B thresholds).

Racing Australia's Veterinary and Analytical Advisory Group has previously agreed to a national uniform approach to dealing with the detection of low levels of prohibited substances known to be environmental substances or feed contaminants, whereby IRLs are not formally adopted into the Australia Rules of Racing. It has previously been agreed that Australian racing laboratories would maintain their currently agreed local reporting levels for substances of environmental concern, and Australian and New Zealand Official Racing Analysts (ANZORA) would manage a collaborative approach between the laboratories to ensure these reporting limits were applicable to each laboratory.

Accordingly, theobromine has been removed from Division 3 – Prohibited List B thresholds and the Australian racing laboratories have been advised that theobromine at 2ug/mL in urine and 0.3ug/mL in plasma is to be included in the currently agreed list of local reporting levels for substances of environmental concern.

AMENDMENT TO LOCAL RULES (effective 18 December 2020)

Amend Local Rule 225

For the purposes of this rule, a registered knackery or abattoir is any facility or place where animals are slaughtered and processed for consumption of any kind, or otherwise disposed of, which is registered and/or regulated with the relevant government authority and has established a Memorandum of Understanding with RWWA.

Rationale;

Rule is amended to state a knackery or abattoir which is registered with or regulated by any relevant government authority rather than just through DPIRD.

AMENDMENT TO NATIONAL RULES (effective 1 January 2021)

Amend AR 122

(1) When mounted on a horse, every rider must wear a properly affixed helmet which:

- (a) complies with a standard approved by Racing Australia;
- (b) is in a satisfactory condition;
- (c) has not been modified in any way; and
- (d) has attached to it a manufacturer's label that states:
 - (i) the date of manufacture; and
 - (ii) that it complies with a standard approved by Racing Australia.

(2) Every rider is responsible for the care and condition of the rider's helmet.

(3) A helmet will be deemed not serviceable and must be immediately replaced by a rider if:

- (a) 5 years have expired since its date of purchase or acquisition as a brand-new helmet or 8 years have expired since its date of manufacture, whichever is earlier; or
- (b) it sustains a severe impact; or
- (c) the wearer suffers from concussion following a fall.

Note: By way of example:

- (a) *If a helmet was manufactured on 1/1/2016 and purchased on 1/1/2017, the helmet will be deemed not serviceable on*

1/1/2022 (i.e. 5 years' use).

- (b) *If a helmet was manufactured on 1/1/2016 and purchased on 1/1/2020, the helmet will be deemed not serviceable on 1/1/2024 (i.e. 4 years' use).*

(4) Further to subrule (3)(a):

- (i) a rider is required to maintain evidence (such as a receipt) of the date on which the rider purchased or acquired a helmet in his or her possession; and
- (ii) a rider must produce such evidence to Racing Australia, a PRA or the Stewards at any time required by any of them.

(5) The Stewards may at any time seize a helmet for inspection and may in their absolute discretion confiscate any helmet that does not comply with the requirements of this rule, including (without limitation) where the Stewards are of the opinion that a helmet is not in a satisfactory condition as a result of general wear and tear or the manner in which it has been stored or maintained.

(6) When mounted on a horse during darkness, every rider must affix to his or her helmet a safety warning light of a type approved by Racing Australia, a PRA or the Stewards (except that this rule does not apply to any location where the Stewards have ruled that sufficient artificial lighting exists).

(7) If an apprentice jockey breaches subrule (1), the apprentice jockey's master and/or any other person who was in charge of the apprentice jockey at any relevant time may also be penalised unless that person satisfies the Stewards that he or she took all proper care to ensure that the apprentice jockey complied with that subrule.

Note: Pursuant to this rule Racing Australia has ordered that:

(a) The following helmet standards are approved:

- (i) AS/NZS 3838 2006;
- (ii) EN 1384: 2012 or EN 1384: 2017;
- (iii) ASTM F1163: 20-04: Rev A 2011, ASTM F1163: 20-13 or ASTM F1163: 20-15;
- (iv) BS PAS 015: 2011;
- (v) VG1 01.040, Recommendation for Use, 12/12/2014 (also referred to as VG1 01.040: 2014-12).

(b) All helmets must be fitted with a nylon interlocking chinstrap clip attachment.

Rationale:

Racing Australia has approved amendments to vary the lifespan of a rider's helmet from 5 years from manufacture date to 5 years from purchase date or 8 years from manufacture date (whichever is earlier), and other related changes.

The changes address various issues with the application of the current rule, including a helmet is manufactured, labelled with the manufacture date, dispatched to a saddlery/supplier, put on a shelf and purchased some time afterwards, which in many cases could be more than one year after manufacture (thereby reducing the helmet's usable lifespan, sometimes significantly); and manufacturers generally attach a label with the manufacture date to the helmet's inside lining, which can quickly become unreadable as a result of regular use, sweat etc.

It is important to note the rule change does not increase the maximum allowable period of helmet use by a rider – it is still 5 years. Under the revised rule, riders will be required to maintain evidence (e.g. receipt) of the date of helmet purchase and provide such evidence to Stewards as

required. Stewards' powers in respect of confiscation of helmets have also been broadened. These changes will assist Stewards in seeking to

ensure that only safe, serviceable and compliant helmets are being used by riders.

Racing Australia has also taken the opportunity to make some other amendments to the rule to improve its readability, particularly with respect to the requirements of a compliant helmet.

Add Local Rule 225 (Euthanasia of Horses);

It shall be an offence for any person bound to the Rules of Racing to at any time:

(a) Organise, permit, allow or consent to any horse that they have control of, being transported or conveyed to any premises which is not a registered knackery, registered abattoir, or veterinary clinic where they are aware or ought to be aware, that the horse is to be euthanised.

(b) Organise, permit, allow or consent to any horse that they have control of, being transported or conveyed to any place or facility outside of Western Australia where they are aware or ought to be aware, that the horse is to be euthanised.

For the purposes of this rule, a registered knackery or abattoir is any facility or place where animals are slaughtered and processed for consumption of any kind, or otherwise disposed of, which is registered with, and under the regulation of, the Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development, and has established a Memorandum of Understanding with RWWA.

This rule is effective from 1 November 2020.

For the purposes of this rule there is currently one approved facility, that being the Southdale facility, that is registered with, and under the regulation of, the Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development and has established a Memorandum of Understanding with RWWA.

Participants must carefully consider all available options for the rehoming of retired racehorses and all efforts to rehome physically and behaviourally sound racehorses must be made.

It should be noted that this rule does not prohibit, where necessary, on farm/property humane euthanasia of a horse, by a registered veterinarian, or by a properly trained and experienced person using a prescribed humane method detailed within the relevant standards and guidelines (Australian Animal Welfare Standards and Guidelines – Land Transport of Livestock 2012), provided such horse is under the care and control of a licensed person or owner at that property at the time such euthanasia takes place.

Participants are also reminded of their obligations under the Rules of Racing that the euthanasia or death of any registered racehorse must be notified to Racing Australia, within the period prescribed by the relevant rule and using the correct notification form.

NOTICE OF DISQUALIFICATIONS, WARNED OFF & FORFEITS/DEFAULTERS LIST

as at 12/11/21

THOROUGHBRED - DISQUALIFICATIONS

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Cockell Vernon James (Jack)	AR178 AR178 AR177B(5) AR177B(6)	9 months 9 months 2 years 2 years & 6 months (Total to be served 3 years & 3 months)	30.05.2018 26.11.2018	15.02.2019 27.11.2021
Comben Richard Leslie	AR232(h)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.01.2021	
Fairey Adam John	AR231(1)(a)	18 months	24.02.2021	23.08.2022
Hughes Peter Dillon	AR175(f)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	15.06.1998	
Kernutt Michelle Anne	AR232(h)	Disqualified until such time as attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.01.2021	
Macalister Cameron	LR 233 (2)	Disqualified	09.03.2021	23.03.2025
Monteleone Bruno	AR245(1)(a) & AR250(a)	4 months & 3 months (Total to be served 6 months)	09.06.2021	09.12.2021
Ridley Edward Richard	AR175(f)(i)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	11.03.1994	
Yugovich Aaron Stephan	AR175(hh) LR182A	15 years Recommended	04.08.2003 18.04.2009	04.08.2018 18.04.2024

THOROUGHBRED - WARNED OFF

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Alaimo Alessandro	AR7(f)	Warned Off (Reciprocal QLD)	26.07.2010	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Blackford Peter		Warned Off	29.01.1987	RWWA Boards' Discretion
D'Unienville Mariette Irene		Warned Off	06.10.1996	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Elbadaoui Moustapha	Canberra Racing Club	Warned Off	24.02.2009	RWWA Board's Discretion
McFarland Kevin	AR7(f)	Warned Off (Reciprocal QLD)	26.07.2010	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Miller Raymond John		Warned Off	20.09.2006	RWWA Boards' Discretion
O'Mara Brad	Racing NSW	Warned Off	15.09.2008	RWWA Board's Discretion
Stone Darryl Wayne		Warned Off	24.02.2020	RWWA Board's Discretion
Taylor Drew Robert		Warned Off	18.12.1990	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Way George Lionel		Warned Off	30.01.1998	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Williams Adrian Bernard		Warned Off	21.10.1990	RWWA Boards' Discretion

THOROUGHBRED - FORFEIT LIST

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Brown Peggy Jeanette	AR75	Trainer's Account \$801	30.03.2015	
Burdon Jason William	AR75	Trainer's Account \$3,400.85	14.03.2016	
Clark Michael	AR95	Return of stakemoney \$7500.00	21.07.2021	
Coniglio Elana	AR75	Trainer's Account \$1753.30	23.11.2015	
Cox Nicholas Gerard	AR95	Trainer's Account & \$100 fine - \$25,411.09	22.07.2020	
Currie Benjamin Mark	AR95	Trainer's Account \$1100	27.11.2019	
Dudley Bernadine Mary	AR75	Trainer's Account \$2363.95	24.11.2014	
Goater Kylie Maree	AR75	Trainer's Account \$642 (Balance owing \$32.07)	28.03.2018	
Kucinic Micky	AR75	Fine \$1,628	15.12.2005	
Marshall Warren Sydney	AR75	Fine \$1,950	24.11.2014	
Moore Steven Douglas	AR75	Fine \$4,080	05.09.2005	
Morton Lincoln Francis	AR75	Fine \$100 & Trainer's Account \$1555.75	23.11.2015	
Murphy Ryan David	AR75	Trainer's Account \$2328.35	21.07.2017	
Staack Daniel Jurgen	AR95	Flight re-charges \$1936	27.11.2019	
Wright Ben Robert	AR75	Fine \$750 & Trainer's Account \$1579.97	24.11.2014	

HARNESS - DISQUALIFICATIONS

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Cook Sheldon Lyall	HRR 238 (2 Charges)	18 months & 12 months (To be served concurrently)	29.05.2020	28.11.2021
Dawson Brenda Lee- Anne	HRR267A(2)	Disqualified	16.07.2018	07.06.2023
Ferguson Terrence John	HRR 190	12 months	04.05.2021	03.05.2022
Hall Clinton Wade	HRR227 HRR238 HRR187(2)	5 years 2 years 1 year (To served cumulatively total-ling 8 years)	31.01.2020	30.01.2028
Henwood Matthew Peter	HRR190 (2) (2 counts) HRR231(1) e HRR 238 HRR231(2)	2 years 2 years 4 months 3 years 2 months (Total to be served 5 years and 6 months)	30.07.2019	20.09.2024
O'Driscoll Christine Margaret	HRR196A(1)(ii), HRR 190(1) HRR 196B(1)	12 months 9 months 9 months (To be served concurrently)	27.05.2021	26.05.2022
Sheridan Richard	HRR 231(1)(d) & HRR 231(d)(e) LR259A	12 months 2 years	07.02.2019 07.02.2019 02.05.2019	Currently ceasing to efflux under LR259A
Wych Dennis Charles	HRR 190 HRR 190	15 months 12 months (7 months to be served concurrently with previous offence)	01.09.2020 10.11.2020	30.11.2021 30.04.2022

HARNESS - WARNED OFF

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
------	------	---------	-----------	---------

HARNESS - UNPAID FORFEITS LIST

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Brennan Clyde William	292	Return of stakemoney \$3128.15	23.11.2015	
Coulson Leslie Robert	292	Return of stakemoney \$21,586.81	28.03.2018	
Quadrio Mark Claude	292	Fine \$1000	29.04.2007	

GREYHOUND - DISQUALIFICATIONS

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Goodwin Kyle	86(d)	18 months	10.08.2021	09.02.2023
Gough Philip Andrew	86(e)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	13.02.2018	
Green Aaron	R20(3)(n)	Excluded from all Greyhound race meetings/trials until attendance at inquiry	03.01.2008	
Pittaway Jason John	R86(e)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.11.2012	
Tovey Gemma Louise	AR95(8)	15 Years Recommended	03.03.2015 01.09.2015	02.03.2030 31.08.2030
Turner Sharon K	R129(4)	Disqualified until such time as she attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.02.2007	
Turner Rolly A	R129(4)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.02.2007	

GREYHOUND - WARNED OFF

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Beech George W	R234(17)	Warned Off	08.07.1988	
Dacey Desmond John	R13	Warned Off	14.12.1998	
Lindsay Alex James	AR.109(17)	Warned Off	10.05.2000	
McMillan Mark Kenneth	R234(23)	Warned Off	07.12.1998	
Revitt Henry John	AR119(2)	Warned Off	14.11.2001	
Sheldon Trevor	AR109(5)	Warned Off	21.02.2001	
Walsh Jason Mark	231(1)(d)	Warned Off	18.06.1993	

GREYHOUND - DEFAULTERS

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Gardner Peter Carlton John	R125(g)	Fine \$200	12.08.2007	
Green Darren Jon	R236(1)	Debt \$40	19.10.1990	
Lees Desmond Carl	AR86(o)	Fine \$300	26.03.2012	
McAlpine Belinda Sue	R99B(1)	Fine \$250	21.08.2008	
McNamara Cheryl-Ann	R99B(1)	Fine \$600	21.07.2017	
Meadowcroft Lesley Jan	AR18(4)	Fine \$200	26.08.2002	
Newick Troy James	LR99B(1)	Fine \$250	06.04.2017	
Tovey Gemma Louise	LR99B	Fine \$5000	29.11.2016	

DEFAULTERS IN BETTING

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Duffy W E	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	20.06.1988	
Hogan R	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	26.09.1989	
Lee A C B	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	26.02.1980	
Tomazos N S	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	05.02.1985	
Zervaas T	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	05.03.1985	

DIRECTORY OF WEST AUSTRALIAN RACE CLUBS

METROPOLITAN

PERTH Racing

PO Box 222 Belmont 6984
scrockett@perthracing.org.au
www.perthracing.com.au

Ascot Race Days Only: (08) 9277 0888 Belmont Race Days Only: (08) 9470 8222

CHAIRMAN Colin Brown
 ACTING CEO Mr Stuart Crockett
 Ph (08) 9277 0788 Mob 0480 299 557
 Fx (08) 9277 0740

PRIMARY REGIONAL

ALBANY Racing Club Inc

PO Box 34 Albany 6331
accounts@albanyracingclub.com
 Track Ph (08) 9841 4000

PRESIDENT Roy Rogers
 MANAGER: Mark Bayliss
 Ph (08) 9841 4000
 Fx (08) 9842 1412

BUNBURY Turf Club

PO Box 916 Bunbury 6231
www.bunburyturfclub.com.au
alex@bunburyturfclub.com.au
 Track Ph (08) 9721 3444

CHAIRMAN Mark Bayliss
 CEO Alex Doble
 Ph (08) 9721 3444
 Fx (08) 9721 2248
 Mob 0437 000 026

GERALDTON Turf Club

PO Box 440 Geraldton 6531
gtnurf@westnet.com.au
 Track Ph (08) 9921 8366

CHAIRMAN Brian O'Dwyer
 MANAGER David Wrensted
 Ph 0427 471 945
 Fx (08) 9921 8292

KALGOORLIE BOULDER Racing Club (Inc)

PO Box 141 Kalgoorlie 6430
 Track Ph (08) 9021 2303

CHAIRMAN: John Relph
 MANAGER: Steve Young
 Ph (08) 9021 2303
 Fx (08) 9021 7856

NORTHAM Race Club

PO Box 32 Northam 6401
info@northamraceclub.com
www.northamraceclub.com
 Track Ph (08) 9622 7765

PRESIDENT Kevin Christianson
 MANAGER Nicole Bell
 Ph (08) 9622 7765
 Fx (08) 9622 3288
 Mob 0417 186 547

PINJARRA Race Club

PO Box 2 Pinjarra 6208
pinparkl@bigpond.net.au
 Track Ph (08) 9531 1956

CHAIRMAN Phil Ibbotson
 GENERAL MGR Michael Lodding
 Ph (08) 9531 1956
 Fx (08) 9531 1147
 Mob 0409 113 001

SECONDARY

BROOME Turf Club

PO Box 330, Broome WA 6725
manager@broometurfclub.com.au
 Track Ph (08) 9192 2085*

CHAIRMAN Michael Roe
 MANAGER Paul Rossiter
 Ph (08) 9192 2085
 Mob 0447 565 212

CARNARVON Race Club

PO Box 399 Carnarvon 6701
carnarvonrace@bigpond.com
www.carnarvonraceclub.com
 Track Ph/Fx (08) 9941 1617*

GENERAL MGR Glenn Gregory
 Mob 0418 902 462
 Fax (08) 9941 4868

ESPERANCE BAY Turf Club

PO Box 471 Esperance 6450
 Track Ph (08) 9071 3506
esperancebayturfclub@bigpond.com

PRESIDENT Ken Norton
 SECRETARY/TREASURER Jennifer Brown
 Ph (08) 9071 3506
 Fx (08) 9071 4406
 Mob 0417 989 356

MT BARKER Turf Club

PO Box 287 Mt Barker 6324
stephen@cartehil.com.au
 Track Ph/Fx (08) 9851 2193*

TREASURER Stephen Carter
 SECRETARY Raylene Ross
 Fx: (08) 9851 2001
 Mob 0410 415 616

NARROGIN Race & Pace t/as Narrogin Racing

PO Box 178 Narrogin 6312
narroginracing@gmail.com
 Track Ph (08) 9881 1009

PRESIDENT John Young
 MANAGER Cathi Trefort-Budby
 Mob 0447 066 703

NOR-WEST JOCKEY Club (Roebourne)

PO Box 723 Karratha 6714
 Track Ph (08) 9182 1366*
secretary@nwjc.com.au
www.nwjc.com.au

SECRETARY Leanne Mott
 Mob: 0457 468 151

PORT HEDLAND Turf Club

PO Box 217 Port Hedland 6721
tbarron@bradken.com
 Track Ph (08) 9173 1868*

PRESIDENT Tony Barron
 Mob 0448 474 915

TOODYAY Race Club (Inc)

PO Box 1322 Toodyay 6566
c.prater@bigpond.com

PRESIDENT John Prater
 Mob: 0413 154 347

YORK Racing (Inc)

PO Box 162 York 6302
events@yorkrace.com.au
 Track Ph (08) 9641 1131

CHAIRMAN Tony Boyle
 SECRETARY Shelly Turner
 Mob: 0499 033 983

COMMUNITY

COLLIE Race Club

PO Box 432 Collie 6225
rosanne.pimm@gmail.com
 Track Ph *0428 176 817

CHAIRMAN Robert Pimm
 TREASURER Rosanne Pimm
 Ph (08)9734 4077
 Mob 0428 176 817

COOLGARDIE Racing Club

PO Box 10338 Kalgoorlie 6430
admin@coolgardieracingclub.com.au

SECRETARY Jan Glasson
 Mob: 0409 293 465

DONGARA-IRWIN Race Club

PO Box 536 Dongara 6525
 Track Ph (08) 9927 1615
janette.lawrence@bigpond.com

PRESIDENT Ian West
 SECRETARY/TREASURER
 Janette Gooch
 Mob 0409 086 647

EASTERN GASCOYNE Race Club

(Lander)
 PO Box 3245 Bluff Point 6530
landorrraces@hotmail.com
 Track Ph (N/A)

PRESIDENT Don Hammarquist
 SECRETARY Sandy Wendt
 Ph/Fx (08) 9923 3009
 Mob 0418 942 282

EAST PILBARA Race Club (Newman)

PO Box 337 Newman 6753
epraceclub@gmail.com

PRESIDENT Josh Andrews
 Mob 0428 240 344
 SECRETARY Courtney Andrews
 Mob 0427 320 180

GASCOYNE JUNCTION Race Club

PO BOX 1450 Carnarvon 6701
ijunctionraceclub@hotmail.com

PRESIDENT Phil Kearney
 SECRETARY Nadine Collins
 Mob 0439 096 598
 Track Ph (08) 9943 0501

KOJONUP Race Club

PO Box 102 Kojonup 6395
kppc@outlook.com.au
 Track Ph (N/A)

PRESIDENT Pete Trethowan
 SECRETARY Andi McGuire

KUNUNURRA Race Club

PO Box 140 Kununurra 6743
kpspumps.tom@bigpond.com
 Track Ph/Fx (08) 9168 2000

PRESIDENT Tom Vickers
 Mob 0409291950

LAVERTON Racing club

PO Box 80 Laverton 6440
powerchill.rob@bigpond.com
 Track Ph (N/A)

PRESIDENT Rob Wedge
 Mob 0417 951 153

LEINSTER District Race Club (Inc)

PO Box 44 Leinster 6437
 Track Ph: Joe Kennedy 0439 680 404
petercraig@bagden.com.au

PRESIDENT Peter Craig
 Ph (08) 9037 9191
 Fx (08) 9037 9192
 Mob 0418 950 572

DIRECTORY OF WEST AUSTRALIAN RACE CLUBS

LEONORA Racing Club

PO Box 45 Leonora 6438
leonora@skippers.com.au

Ph (08) 9037 6700
Fx (08) 9037 6105
Track Ph (08) 9037 7683* /
0409 377 386*
Mob 0417 173 286

PINGRUP Race Club
PO Box 10 Pingrup 6343
galinba@bigpond.com
Track Ph 0427 201 046*

PRESIDENT Tim Borgward
SEC/TREAS Alan Smith
Ph (08) 9820 1046
Mob 0427 201 046
Fx (08) 9820 1046

MARBLE BAR Amateur Race Club
PO Box 50 Marble Bar 6750
marblebarraceclub@mail.com
Track Ph N/A

PRESIDENT Eugene Crawford
SECRETARY Ryan Sinclair
TREASURER Kylie James
Mob: 0455 236 028

WEST KIMBERLEY Turf Club (Derby)
PO Box 103 Derby 6728
westkimberleyturfclub@gmail.com

Mob 0429 900 095
Ph (08) 9191 2000
Fx (08) 9192 7655

MEEKATHARRA Race Club
PO Box 227 Meekatharra 6642
Track Ph 0428 992 895*
meeka.rc@gmail.com

PRESIDENT Peter Clancy
Mob 0438 946 452

WYNDHAM Turf Club
PO Box 71 Wyndham 6740
Track Ph (08) 9161 1864*
wyndhamturfclub@gmail.com

SECRETARY
Maureen Farrell
(08) 9161 1281
Mob 0418 318 609

MINGENEW Turf Club
PO Box 12 MINGENEW WA 6522
mingenewturfclub@outlook.com
Track Ph (08)9927 6032

PRESIDENT David Bagley
SECRETARY Kyanne Brown
Ph (08) 9927 6032
Mob 0428 726 043

YALGOO Jockey Club (Inc)
PO BOX 635, Geraldton WA 6531
yalgoojockeyclub@outlook.com
Track Ph (N/A)

PRESIDENT Tamasha Hodder
Secretary Melissa Evans
Mob 0427 199 281

MOORA Race Club
PO Box 292 Moora 6510
Track Ph 0429 089 914
gcwright1@bigpond.com

PRESIDENT Greg Wright
Mob 0429 089 914
Fx (08) 9651 1726

MT MAGNET Race Club
PO Box 287 Mount Barker WA 6324
lefroyri@gmail.com
Track Ph 0467 635 361*

PRESIDENT Rob Lefroy
Ph 08 9963 5829
Mobile 0407 198 524

NORSEMAN Turf Club (Inc)
PO Box 147 Norseman 6443
pthogan@wn.com.au
Track Ph (08) 9039 1117

PRESIDENT Graham Rowlands
SEC/TREAS Pat Hogan
Ph (08) 9039 1117
Fx (08) 9039 1398
Mob 0429 927 249

OFFICIAL TRAINING CENTRES

LARK HILL Thoroughbred Training Complex
Stakehill Road West, Port Kennedy 6172
lark.hill@bigpond.com
Mr Greg Horne
Ph (08) 9524 3408
Fx (08) 9524 3408
Mob 0432 830 290

RACING INDUSTRY ASSOCIATIONS

WA RACEHORSE OWNERS' ASSOCIATION (INC)

PRESIDENT Mr Brenton Moore
Mobile 0407 380 253
Email: brentonm@southernwire.com.au
PO Box 404 BELMONT WA 6984

THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS WA

President: Dr Fiona Lacey
Executive Officer Ms Amanda Abraham
Telephone 08 9277 9880
PO Box 178 BELMONT WA 6984
Website: www.tbwa.net.au
Email: info@tbwa.net.au

WA BOOKMAKERS' ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Lindsay Severn
VICE PRESIDENT Bradley Willison
E-mail waba@bigpond.net.au
PO Box 3013, EAST PERTH WA 6892
Ph (08) 9225 4330 Mob 0418 942 092
Website: www.wabookmakers.com

WA PROVINCIAL THOROUGHBRED RACING ASSOCIATION (INC)

CHAIRMAN Mr Alex Doble
Email: alex@bunburyturfclub.com.au
Mobile: 0437 000 026
Secretary: Nicole Bell
Email: manager@northamraceclub.com
Telephone: 0417 186 547
PO Box 32 Northam 6401

WA RACING TRAINERS' ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Mr Stephen Rowe
31 Quambi Drive Stratham WA 6237
Mobile: 0430 592 777
Executive Office: Warwick Bradshaw
Telephone: 0418 938 463
Email: waracingtrainers@iinet.net.au

WA JOCKEYS' ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Craig Staples
Secretary: Sharon King
Telephone 0448 494 828
Facsimile (08) 9277 2638
Email: skingbrown@hotmail.com
PO Box 6902, East Perth WA 6892
Website: www.wajockeys.org

COUNTRY RACING ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Mr Kevin Scott
Mob: 0428 861 272
Email: kevnfil@bigpond.com
SECRETARY Mr John Biggs
Mob: 0418 935 594
Fax: (08) 9021 1173
Email jbiggs3@bigpond.com
PO Box 1091, Kalgoorlie WA 6450

APPRENTICES AND JOCKEYS

APPRENTICES

NAME	WEIGHT KG	TRAINER	APPRENTICE PHONE	INDENT EXPIRE
Banovic-Edwards, Beaux	50kg	Fred Kersley	0408 285 468*	22/08/2022
Becker, Tyla	54kg	Steve Wolfe	0412 814 395	12/10/2024
Bennett, Kristy	51.5kg	David Harrison	0421 541 001	31/07/2022
Cornick, Maddy	53kg	Roy Rogers	0449 996 011	17/11/2024
Corver, Victoria	50kg	Adam Durrant	0466 301 543*	28/05/2023
Dhurun, Keshaw	51kg	Neville Parnham	0477 630 106*	10/06/2022
Dyson, Taj	52kg	Fred Kersley	0426 363 580	05/01/2025
Fitzgerald, Hannah	52kg	Brett Pope	0438 081 960*	12/02/2023
Galati, Austin	53.5kg	Adam Durrant	0451 929 210	11/12/2022
Johnston, Angela	54kg	Michael Lane	0412 542 866	19/11/2023

NAME	WEIGHT KG	TRAINER	APPRENTICE PHONE	INDENT EXPIRE
Mahony, Rosie	53.5kg	Jim Taylor	0447 089 507	01/09/2024
Ramoly, Laqdar	52.5kg	Neville Parnham	0457 626 247	28/02/2022
Southam, Kate	55kg	Todd Harvey	0438 037 886	06/11/2022
Stanley, Jett	50kg	Grant & Alana Williams	0438 552 878	25/01/2024
Watson, Holly	53.5kg	Simon A Miller	0439 982 393	10/09/2023

APPRENTICES CLAIMS as at 21 NOVEMBER 2021

NAME	CLAIM (KG)				MIN. RIDING WEIGHT (KG)
	M	R	C-A	C-B	
Banovic-Edwards, Beaux	3	2	0	0	50kg
Becker, Tyla	3	3	3	3	54kg
Bennett, Kristy	2	2	0	0	51.5kg
Cornick, Maddy	3	3	3	3	53kg
Corver, Victoria	3	2	2	1.5	50kg
Dhurun, Keshaw	3	2	1.5	1.5	51kg
Dyson, Taj	4	4	4	4	52kg
Fitzgerald, Hannah	3	3	3	2	52kg

NAME	CLAIM (KG)				MIN. RIDING WEIGHT (KG)
	M	R	C-A	C-B	
Galati, Austin	3	3	3	2	53.5kg
Johnston, Angela	3	3	3	2	54kg
Mahony, Rosie	3	3	3	3	53.5kg
Ramoly, Laqdar	2	0	0	0	52.5kg
Southam, Kate	3	3	2	1.5	55kg
Stanley, Jett	3	3	3	2	50kg
Watson, Holly	3	2	1.5	1.5	53.5kg

APPRENTICES WITHOUT PERMISSION TO RIDE IN RACES

NAME	TRAINER
Campbell, Luke	Neville Parnham
Coote, Effie	Fred Kersley
Houston, Jessica	Martin Allan
Johnston-Porter, Zephen	Adam Durrant
Martinan, Cassey	Stephen Miller

APPRENTICES AND JOCKEYS

LICENSED JOCKEYS

NAME	WEIGHT KG	PHONE
Altieri, Simone	53kg	0404 429 449
Azzopardi, Joseph	53kg	0404 803 893*
Azzopardi, Chloe	54kg	0419 030 131
Bell, Fiona	54kg	0434 025 344
Bowtell, Shelby	50kg	0417 996 194
Brown, Jason	53kg	0448 494 828*
Carbery, Patrick	49kg	0417 923 266
Castle, Andrew	54kg	0457 523 593*
Clark, Mollie	50kg	0407 139 914
Cross, Kayla	54kg	0410 859 610
Edwards, Peta	55kg	0420 547 815
Faithfull, Natasha	49kg	0437 028 096
Fitzgerald, Kate	51kg	0436 291 222
Graham, Chris	53kg	0466 301 543*
Gray, Jessica	54kg	0447 985 777
Haddon, Colin	53kg	0447314215
Hagley, Michelle	55kg	0407 877 670
Harvey, Paul	55kg	0419 836 447

NAME	WEIGHT KG	PHONE
Hopwood, Nicole	53kg	0411 873 884
Ikenushi, Takahide	54kg	0403 063 162
Johnston-Porter, Clint	52.5kg	0421 494 338*
Kennedy, Ben	55kg	0488 331 939
Kirby, Brodie	53kg	0411 367 504*
Knuckey, Peter	53kg	0419 921 250*
McGruddy, Shaun	52kg	0452 571 747*
McNaught, Jade	50kg	0466 724 741
Nicoll, Chris	54kg	0477 630 106*
Noske, Jarrad	54kg	0434 786 947*
Noske, Jerry	53kg	0417 535 754
O'Donnell, Shaun	53kg	0413 289 279
Palise, Bonnie	52kg	0449 882 855
Parnham, Steven	52kg	0409 940 942
Parnham, Brad	52kg	0400 538 616*
Parnham, Chris	52kg	0424 612 905*
Pateman, Mitchell	57kg	0417 006 703
Pike, William	51kg	0434 786 947*

NAME	WEIGHT KG	PHONE
Rawiller, Brad	56.5kg	0466 301 543*
Rudland, Noel	54kg	0417 923 467
Staples, Craig	53kg	0408 913 179
Staples, Lisa	50kg	0435 936 133
Starley, Sasha	50kg	0437 050 158
Stent, Emma	55kg	0449 556 540
Turner, Troy	53kg	0414 800 485*
Turner, Jordan	55kg	0421 494 338*
Warwick, Lucy	53kg	0427 743 655
White, Willie	55kg	0422 499 889
Whiting, Jason	52kg	0407 082 549
Witten, Kate	51kg	0452 571 747*
Yuill, Kyra	52kg	0400 362 027*

DUAL JOCKEY/TRAINER LICENSES

NAME	PHONE
Haddon, Colin	0447314215
Hagley, Michelle	0407 877 670

NAME	PHONE
Noske, Jarrad	0434 786 947*
Pateman, Mitchell	0417 006 703

LICENSED RIDER AGENTS

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
Banovic-Edwards, Nada	334 Vines Avenue, THE VINES 6069	0408 285 468
Jockey:	Beaux Banovic-Edwards	
Beacham, Digby	169 Daglish Street, WEMBLEY 6014	0419 921 250
Jockey:	Peter Knuckey	
Cripps, Daniel	Unit 4 31 Strathalbyn St, KEW EAST 3102	0400 362 027
Jockey:	Kyra Yuill	
Cripps, Jack	79 Hunter Street, RICHMOND 3121	0477 630 106
Jockey:	Keshaw Dhurun, Chris Nicoll	
Embry, Scott	14b Quorn St, WEMBLEY DOWNS 6019	0424 612 905
Jockey:	Chris Parnham	
Ewert, Scott	152 The Strand, POINT COOK 3030	0414 800 485
Jockey:	Troy Turner	
Geers, Tim	53 Townsing Rd, KARDINYA 6163	0452 571 747
Jockey:	Shaun McGruddy, Kate Witten	
Heaton, Michael	259 Salvado Road, FLOREAT 6014	0466 301 543
Jockey:	Victoria Corver, Brad Rawiller	
King, Sharon	PO Box 6902, EAST PERTH 6892	0448 494 828
Jockey:	Jason Brown	
Lilleyman, Gary	123a Garratt Rd, BAYSWATER 6053	0409 464 888
Jockey:		
McCann, Lorraine	54 Matheson Road, ASCOT 6104	0411 367 504
Jockey:	Brodie Kirby	
McGrath, Adam	7 Illyarrie Way, JANE BROOK 6056	0421 494 338
Jockey:	Clint Johnston-Porter, Jordan Turner	

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
Money, Hasnie	17 Balranald St, DUDLEY PARK 6210	0457 523 593
Jockey:	Andrew Castle	
Nowland, Kyle	169 Daglish St, WEMBLEY 6014	0404 803 893
Jockey:	Joseph Azzopardi	
Pearce, Colin	89 Grasshill Rd, KARNUP 6176	0438 081 960
Jockey:	Hannah Fitzgerald	
Swan, Daniel	Unit 36 143 Adelaide Tce, EAST PERTH 6004	0421 541 155
Jockey:		
Verhagen, Dale	PO Box 259, MT ELIZA 3930	0434 786 947
Jockey:	Jarrad Noske, William Pike	
Williamson, Sarah	53 Gladstone Rd, RIVERVALE 6103	0417 638 273
Jockey:	Brad Parnham	

FARRIERS

LICENSED

Bridgeman Ivan	6 Kalgoorlie Street Ascot 6104	0409 989 795
Brierty, Andrew	50 Howick Street, Lathlain, 6100	0411 316 294
Broad, Kimberley	155 Utley Road, Serpentine 6125	0418 956 247
Edwards, Bryce	6 Grovelands Way, Kelmscott 6111	0417 140 307
Land Stephen	53 San Lorenzo Blvd Ellenbrook 6069	0437 880 308
Maxwell M.R.	1314 Rowley Rd Darling Downs 6122	0409 995879
Powrie James	54 Farmaner Pkwy - Ellenbrook, WA 6069	0434 550 952
Routledge S.C.	3 Carbine Street Ascot 6104	0408 933 775
Targett, Sven	8 Elleker Close, Greenfields 6210	0410 687 120
Van Den Broeke, Steven	135 Attein Road, West Coolup, 6214	0458 721 133

COUNTRY LICENSED

Allen Kevin	8 Todd Road Mckail 6330	0411 437 429
Baker K.R.	79 Renmark Road Kendenup 6323	0439 689 158
Britza M.P.	Piccadilly Rd York 6302	9646 1392
Chamberlain, SM	PO Box 67 Woodanilling 6316	0408 176 240
Duncan P.J.		
Hall R.D.	108 Withers Street Northam 6401	0427 706 831
Walton I.R.	363 Edwards Rd Meru Geraldton 6530	0418 946 658
Wynniatt D.F.	17 Gerschow Ave Harvey 6220	0418 890 890

BOOKMAKERS

LICENSED

Arthur B	Hardie G
Burrows T	Hayter M
Collett R	Laing R
Cribb P	Martin D
Ensel P	McCreed E
Evans B	Mills S
Gregory G	Mulhall S

Osmetti C	Wear K
Philippe Bookmaking	West Coast Bookmaking
Premier Bookmaking	Willobet
Punta Bookmaking	Windle M
Scott Thornett	Yujnovich P
Styleform Bookmaking	

TRAINERS

OPEN CLASS		
Andrews, Trevor	21 Ferguson Close, West Swan 6055	0418 947 987
Bairstow, Mark	177 Forty Road, Port Kennedy 6172	0418 149 020
Bradshaw, Warwick	31 Quambi Drive, Stratham 6237	0418 938 463
Brockman, Vernon	919 Nicholson Rd, Oakford 6121	0439 920 511
Durrant, Adam	41 Swallow Hill Court, Karnup 6176	0407 914 711 08 9537 1724
Giadresco, Peter	36 Calinup Rd, Stratham 6237	0417 961 323
Harrison, David	64 Sabina Drive, Madora Bay 6210	0418 921 925
Jordan, Paul	Lot 1627 Ranford Rd, Southern River 6110	0417 966 712
Kersley, Fred	6/166 Mill Point Rd, South Perth 6151	0419 944 224
Luciani, Lou	4 Aurum St, Ascot 6104	0418 920 247
Luciani, Dion	269 James Street, Northbridge 6003	0407 768 865
Mathews, Alan	733 Muchea South Rd, Muchea 6501	0419 864 065 08 9571 4093
McAuliffe, Darren	18 Borough Road, Baldvis 6171	0417 531 146
Miffiin, Keith	116 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0407 774 016 08 9296 4141
Miller, Joe	13 Aurum Street, Ascot 6104	0419 192 207
Miller, Sharon	1794 Mandurah Rd, Port Kennedy 6172	0417 968 867
Miller, Simon A	PO Box 7208, Shenton Park 6008	0418 128 791
Morton, Daniel	51 Stuart Rd, Maylands 6059	0417 919 887
Parnham, Neville	10 Thompson Street, Ascot 6104	0418 940 943 08 9277 4539
Pateman, Darryn	177 Fletcher Road, Karnup 6176	0418 938 480
Poletti, Gino	318 Berry Rd, Gidgegannup 6083	0417 953 877
Pope, Brett	Lot 53 Mayfield Rd, Coolup 6214	0427 311 931
Price, Ross	139 Doungup Rd, Capel 6271	0408 931 260
Smith, Lindsey	Po Box 352, Warrnambool 3280	0403 264 007
Stelmach, Chris	10 Quambi Dve, Stratham 6237	0409 958 523 0419 986 898
Taylor, Jim	10 Taittinger Grove, The Vines 6069	0418 911 008
Wagg, Paula	28 Mathieson Rd, Ascot 6104	0438 877 395
Watkins, Bruce	Lot 196 Mangles Rd, Capel 6271	0427 059 021
Webster, Colin	8 Ennis Place, Ascot 6104	0419 915 816 08 9277 4003

Wolfe, Steve	PO Box 1494, Albany Dc 6331	0409 905 327
B CLASS		
Barker, Dennis	102 Dale Place, Orange Grove 6109	0417 176 520 08 9459 2810
Barrass, Simon	c/- Post Office, Coolup 6214	0429 082 360
Beckett, Alby	117 Dulwich St, Bennett Springs 6063	0409 294 779
Byrne, Joe	48/1 Holman St, Bunbury 6230	0409 990 778
Campbell, Michael	5777 Forrest Hwy, Myalup 6220	0417 907 938
Crispin, Gary	22 Alice Road, Cardup 6201	0409 012 468
Fernie, Peter	32 Buller Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419 941 180 08 9091 3387
Graham, Brad	4 Caranja Crt, Warnbro 6169	0417 986 523
Hitchcock, Gary	1287 Goodwood Road, Capel 6271	0428 326 980
Hunter, Paul	46 Gordon Street, Little Grove 6330	0419 952 971
Lane, Michael	34 Brookdale Road, Boyanup 6237	0438 757 760
Larsson, Brent	76 Ecclestone St, Bunbury 6230	0409 463 119
Martinovich, Ted	12 Douro Rd, South Fremantle 6162	0417 188 049 08 9335 3777
Matthews, Robert	84 Strachan Road, Bullsbrook 6084	0419 945 451
McPherson, Bob	157 Fletcher Road, Baldvis 6171	0417 974 532 08 9524 1040
Nairn, Rebecca	302 Fletcher Rd, Karnup 6172	0411 043 512
Pateman, Jason	19 Longridge Street, Keysbrook 6126	0400 365 004
Pike, Jeff	Po Box 525, Rockingham 6968	0409 854 165 08 9527 4263
Pike, Tom	168 Mounsey Rd, West Coolup 6214	0418 817 642
Rowe, Stephen	34 Oakhill Hts, Ellenbrook 6069	0430 592 777
Smith, Angela	TIME FRAME LODGE Bolts Rd, Wagin 6315	0419 049 680
Wallace, Steve	BLACKWATCH STUD 80 Fisherman'S Rd, Coolup 6214	0419 969 304
OWNER TRAINERS		
Aldersea, Emma	91 Born Road, Casuarina 6167	0412 910 248
Attwell, Des	76 Princess Ave, Robinson 6330	0427 426 460
Bagatella, Jasmine	Unit 2 240 Barker Rd, Subiaco 6008	0497 710 234
Bilos, Ivy	6 Hunter St, Kalgoorlie 6430	

OWNER TRAINERS

Burton, Steven	26 Quadrio Rd, Paradise 6236	0400 210 943 08 9721 3945
Campbell, Monique	201 Hynes Rd, Waterloo 6228	0417 954 377
Celisano, Dom	14 Harper Street, Harvey 6220	0419 959 603
Chandler, Paul	54 Canal Rocks Rd, Yallingup 6282	0419 999 870
Demmery, Teoni	106 Keirnan Street, Mundijong 6123	
Doyle, John	P O Box 160, North Dandalup 6207	0417 930 641
Henry, Noel	177 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0419 867 331
Kiddle, Lyn	475 Robinson Rd, Albany 6330	0427 850 207
Lynch, Peter	18 Twickenham Rd, Burswood 6100	0480 398 772 08 9362 3166
Perkins, Anthony	4 Almond Tree Lane, Maida Vale 6057	
Renwick, William	11 Rowan Rd Woorree, Geraldton 6530	0438 231 408
Roche, Dennis	1 Digger Place, Boyanup 6237	0427 761 096
Searle, Sarah	P O BOX 779, Albany 6331	0428 152 034

TRAINER PARTNERSHIPS

Chris & Michael Gangemi	19 Saunders St, North Beach 6020	
	Gangemi, Michael	
	Gangemi, Chris	0499 397 733 08 9296 4728
Cliff Smith & Jo Leeson	P O Box 68, Esperance 6450	
	Leeson, Jo	0428 464 202
	Smith, Cliff	0408 866 631
Daniel & Ben Pearce	32 San Javier Circle, Secret Harbour 6173	
	Pearce, Daniel	0438 224 145
	Pearce, Ben	0410 153 625
Grant & Alana Williams	153 Stakehill Rd, Karnup 6176	
	Williams, Grant	0419 985 942
	Williams, Alana	0412 409 939
Sean & Jake Casey	259 Ellenbrook Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	
	Casey, Sean	0414 964 804
	Casey, Jake	0488 032 324

METROPOLITAN AND REGIONAL

Adams, Ken	329 serpentine rd, Baldvis 6172	0427 330 717
Ahmat, Geoffrey	136 Galvin Rd, Whitby 6123	0418 929 808
Allan, Martin	40 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0498 577 386
Anderson, Kevin	3 / 19 Kimberley St, Belmont 6104	
Andersson, Theres	86B Matheson Rd, Ascot 6104	0405 679 499
Andrews, Sharon	PO Box 381, Pinjarra 6208	0428 939 134
Anthony, Gerard	142 Semple Court, Jandakot 6164	0432 626 755
Ayres, Graeme	Lot 16 Champion Retreat, Pinjarra 6208	0417 985 769
Baillie, Donna	Po Box 126, Muchea 6501	0429 807 937
Bakranich, Stephanie	72 Strachan Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	0419 955 737
Ball, Michael	46 Acacia Place, Wickham 6720	0408057226
Ballantyne, Graeme	114 Greenham Place, Karnup 6176	0418 914 787
Ballantyne, Hayden	45 Hilltop Rise, Karnup 6176	
Bamford, Peter	PO Box 442, Bullsbrook 6084	0407 199 788
Barber, Nakita	33 Conductor Retreat, Mariginiup 6065	0438 661 353
Bazeley, Aaron	73 Rowe Road, Serpentine 6125	0418 238 231
Bazeley, Misty	73 Rowe Road, Serpentine 6125	0411 551 339
Beaglehole, Greg	37 Lillydale Road, North Boyanup 6237	0417 980 795
Begg, Mark	11 Melbourne Street, Moora 6510	0477 069 264
Bermingham, Patrick	380 Egan Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	0417 187 256
Betts, John	145 Bromley Rd, Herne Hill 6056	0412 704 329 08 9296 2960
Blanke, Michelle	PO BOX 299, Mundijong 6123	0429 516 688
Bowtell, John	Lot 1000 Stock Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	0407 961 144
Brand, Colin	370 Koriyekup Ave, Harvey 6220	0429 311 137
Bridgeman, Ivan	6 Kalgoorlie Street, Ascot 6104	0409 989 795
Brown, Tameeka	53 Mayfield Road, Coolup 6214	0407 746 088
Buckley, Jayce	48 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0478 732 474
Burger, Gary	35440 Coolgardie Esperance Highway, Esperance 6450	0474 822 260

Burgess, Geoffrey	34 Burges Siding Rd, Quellington 6302	0419 449 678
Buswell, Kevin	12 Barr Rd, Bunbury 6230	0418 907 933
Byas, Malcolm	1/7 Bernier Retreat, Busselton 6280	0409 337 177
Byrne, Jesse	85 Minnipup Rd, Stratham 6237	0411 633 624
Carbery, Jessica	596 Oxley Rd, Forrestdale 6112	0439 527 955
Carey, Brian	3360 Caves Rd, Wilyabrup 6280	0497 109 730
Carige, Greg	28 Barr Rd, Bunbury 6230	0413 769 790
Carraill, Andrew	6 Elatine Pl, Pinjarra 6208	0408 027 467
Caruana, David	5 Selwyn Rise, Greenfields 6210	
Casey, Kristy	259 Ellenbrook Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	0433 071 300
Casey, Steele	157 Kerosene Lane, Baldvis 6171	0428 888 981
Catarino, David	3 Heritage Lane, Pinjarra 6208	0476 244 958
Cave, Greg	20 Denver Rise, High Wycombe 6057	0467 903 313
Chalmers, Vicki	11 Livingstone Way, Padbury 6025	0428 851 782
Chegwidden, Alistair	15 Strand Close, Atwell 6164	0415 993 559 08 9498 7722
Childs, Sarah	47 Esther St, Eden Hill 6054	0448 281 563
Chipchase, Bob	102 Wells Rd, Muckenburra 6503	0428 575 611 08 9575 7756
Church, Peter	48 Epsom Ave, Ascot 6104	0402 130 423
Churchill, Rose	28 sandpit rd, Albany 6330	0439 795 122
Clements, Julie	5 Loder Way, South Guildford 6055	0416 564 579
Cocking, Owen	18 Clementi Rd, Mandogalup 6167	08 9410 0023
Cortes, Glen	Lot 166 Brand Hwy, Greenough 6528	0474 348 343
Cortopassi, Aldo	54 Tulloch Way, Darling Downs 6122	0419 858 766
Cottman, Robyn	117 Lawson St, Henley Brook 6055	0422 902 969
Couper, Dennis	PO Box 48, Pinjarra 6208	0432 768 182
Crosby, Tim	203 Bussell Hwy, Gelorup 6230	0432 431 281 0419 939 526
Crowe, Kereena	24 Biasin Road, Bakers Hill 6562	0421 329 003
D'Orsogna, Keri	HOPEFARM STUD, 6 Ensign Dale Court, York 6302	0409 378 755 08 9641 1548
Davies, George	82 May St, Bayswater 6053	
Denham, Stephen	1305 Gavins Rd, Boyanup 6237	0428 315 135
Denham, Susan	Po Box 32, Boyanup 6237	0428 160 909
Dickson, Andrew	10 Nicholli Crt, Ballajura 6066	0407 846 996
Dickson, Summer	61 Adelong Ave, Golden Bay 6174	0415 714 171
Diederich, Tracey	102 Blair Road, Oakford 6121	0412 398 172
Drury, Brett	1 Kingston Ct, Kalgoorlie 6430	0428 620 777
Duffy, Mick	3469 Toodyay Road, Gidgegannup 6083	0418 827 077
Dupre, George	42 Bingham Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	0427 261 058
Easthope, Jeremy	256 Hopkinson Rd, Darling Downs 6122	0466 185 388
Elliott, Robin	860 Hopeland Rd, Keysbrook 6126	0417 902 465
Ellis, Shane	5 Elia Court, Swanview 6056	0432 291 119 08 9294 4097
Elvy, Ron	60 Ecclestone Street, Bunbury 6230	0428 584 357
Enright, Jim	30 Barr Rd, Bunbury 6230	0408 925 731
Erkelens, Justine	Po Box 321, Muchea 6501	0414 836 761
Evans, Greg	90 Millhouse Rd, Belhus 6069	0417 991 243
Evans, Graeme	102 Peppermint Grove Rd, Peppermint Grv Beach 6271	0438 272 562
Evans, Sarah	27 Great Eastern Hwy, South Guildford 6055	0417 071 666
Eyre, Scott	289 Steele Rd, Bonniefield 6525	0439 921 987
Fairey, Ann	164 Haddrill Rd, Baskerville 6056	0421 677 150
Farrell, Peter	53 Recreation Road, Waroona 6215	0409 688 695
Farrell, Kayla	PO Box 76, Waroona 6215	0439 980 264
Fernie, Luke	26 O'Neile Parade, Redcliffe 6104	0424 780 882
Figliomeni, Joe	1612 Ngarara Rd, Henley Brook 6055	0419 962 238
Fitz-Gerald, Brendon	PO Box 145, Capel 6271	0410 343 832
Ford, Mark	10 Rialto Place, Halls Head 6210	0416 608 499
Forder, Mark	81 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0418 935 217
Foster, Gavin	P O Box 585, Joondalup 6027	0419121973
Frost, Keith	15 Orient St, South Fremantle 6162	0405 625 695
Gangemi, John	83 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0419 049 714

METROPOLITAN AND REGIONAL		
Gardiner, Eden	PO Box 219, Capel 6271	0429 688 801
Giglietta, Tony	316 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0418 911 342 08 92963739
Gilbert, Chris	6 Hewson Rd, Cardiff 6225	0429 341 980
Glasson, Tina	Po Box 81, Pinjarra 6208	0429 014 175
Grantham, Kellie	14 Leake St, Ascot 6104	0438 604 999 08 9478 3702
Grantham, Michael	16 Irasburg Parade, Wellard 6170	0414 360 132
Green, Cliff	80 Hoy Road, Gingin 6503	0427 985 460
Green, Kevin	36 Cassia Drive, Karnup 6176	0417 179 810
Grieve, James	PO BOX 311, Capel 6271	0438 263 185
Guy, Tania	PO BOX 5287, Wonthella 6530	0437 613 875
Hackett, Michael	Lot 492, Galvin Rd, Whitby 6123	0423 703 779
Haddon, Colin	168 Mounsey Rd, West Coolup 6214	0447314215
Hagan, Deborah	961 Hopkinson Road, Cardup 6122	0488 777 301
Hagley, Michelle	2 George Beacham Way, Pinjarra 6208	0407 877 670
Hale, Don	103 Keymer St, Belmont 6104	0410 290 965
Haley, Scott	8 Davis St, Ascot 6104	0417 007 317
Hall, Sarah	7118 South Western Hwy, Coolup 6214	0411 063 763
Hampson, Garry	70 Hardwick Road, Millendon 6056	
Harvey, Todd	18 Moreing St, Ascot 6104	0412 443 002
Hayley, Meryl	151 Warbrook Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	0417961351
Haynes, Jack	14B Coldwells St, Bicton 6157	0432 273 002
Henwood, Phillip	PO Box 159, Mundijong 6123	0412 356 996
Hossell, Jane	1919 Great Northern Hwy, Bullsbrook 6084	0417 935 841
Howe, Cliff	10 Kendall Rd, Lancelin 6044	0417 991 469
Humphries, Jarrad	260 Rapids Road - Lot 4, Serpentine 6125	
Hyde, Bruce	77 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0407 721 152 08 9479 6863
Itzstein, Tara	PO Box 669, Mandurah 6210	0419 940 958 0400 229 799
Ives, Ron	37 Rose St, Cookernup 6220	0418 934 025
Ives, Myra	98 Champion Retreat, Pinjarra 6208	0408 947 470
Jachmann, Jonathon	PO Box 846, Northam 6401	0410 273 006
Jackson, Quenten	P.O. Box 144, Greenbushes 6254	0427 795 220 08 9764 3339
Jeffreys, Keith	Po Box 53, North Dandalup 6207	0409 530 127 08 9530 1278
Johnston, John P	86 Ryelands Drive, Boyanup 6237	0407 383 987
Jones, Greg	240 River Road, Hopeland 6125	0478 644 542 08 9525 2430
Kay, Bruce	53 Crest Hill Rd, Bindoon 6502	0409 104 617
Keating, Patrick	125 Stakehill Rd, Karnup 6176	0404 264 679
Kelly, Joy	6 Lyall St, Ascot 6104	0438 246 599
Kenney, Paige	364 Jarrah Road, Hopeland 6125	0405 012 207
Kersley, Karen	7 Carbine Street, Ascot 6104	0403 962 473
Kersley, Kate	49 Matheson Rd, Ascot 6104	0417 955 464
Kersley, Brian	403 St Albans Rd, Baldivis 6171	0418 912 623
King, Anne	Lot 1880 Mandurah Rd, Port Kennedy 6172	0437 561 907
Knox, Martin	Lot 36 Karbro Drive, Cardup 6122	0420 498 500
Kobzova, Petra	23 Leake Street, Ascot 6014	0432 794 161
Krispyn, Joshua	2 Prosser Way, Singleton 6175	0429 998 224
Land, Kane	159 Timaru Rd, Muchea 6501	
Larson-Robinson, Cynthia	60 Sawpit Road, Bullsbrook 6084	0409 959 911
Latham, John	392 Bambun Road, Gingin 6503	0417 905 238
Lewis, Rod	118 Gossage Road, Cardup 6122	0414 418 249
Lewis, Debra	115 Karnaup Creek Road, Hopeland 6125	
Lewthwaite, Brock	158 TONKIN STREET, Mundijong 6123	0448 006 602
Locke, Holly	9 Barr Rd, Carey Park 6230	0403 571 777
Lockwood, Robyn	46 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	
Logan, Meesha	114 Alderson St, Pinjarra 6208	0414 458 281
Lucas, Brian	39 Fergusson Close, West Swan 6055	0477 161 188
Lugg, John	4 Purna Place, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419 049 807

Lyall, Jayden	122 Pinjarra Williams Road, Pinjarra 6208	0488 961 569
Mahoney, Kevin	329 Serpentine Rd, Baldivis 6171	0492 937 829
Mahood, Troy	74 Pink Lake Rd, Esperance 6450	0457 045 588 0427 773 253
Maley, Ashley	100 Teal Park Place, Neergabby 6503	0419 904 628
Malpass, Ray	62B Ecclestone Street, Bunbury 6230	0439 963 617
Mann, Donna	21 Hardey Road, Ascot 6104	0499 554 744
Maras, Ron	21 Leake Street, Ascot 6104	0417 959 182
Martin, Carey	51 Faulf St, Muchea 6501	0409571413
Martin, Robyne	86A Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0438 927 132
Martin, Fenella	P O Box 162, Muchea 6501	0407 384 090
Masters, Andrew	82 Hutchinson Rd, Burekup 6227	0476 165 012
Mathews, Brett	27a Victoria Rd, Woy Woy 2256	0438 160 197
Mathieson, Bronwyn	10 Modong St, Dalyellup 6230	0417 575 178
Maynard, Coreen	143 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0418 916 327 08 9296 4874
McCallum, Campbell	135 Lawson Rd, Henley Brook 6055	0420 966 696
McDonagh, Kieran	6 Pioneer Drive, Thornlie 6108	0415 703 027
McDougall, Brad	88 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0438 398 380
McGuckin, John	10 Thornton Drive, Myalup 6220	0418 906 019
McLaren, Hec	91 Boulder Ave, Redcliffe 6104	0407 779 114
McLaughlin, Jody	609 Karnup Rd, Serpentine 6125	0438 181 110
McLeod, Josh	18 Blackbrin Entrance, Lake Clifton 6215	0430 744 418
McLeod, Phillip	20 Keymer Street, Ascot 6104	0418 942 451
McPherson, Garry	83 Matheson Rd, Ascot 6104	0400 788 436
McTaggart, Glenn	Po Box 407, Australind 6233	0429 611 124
Melis, Kirsten	3934 South Western Hwy, North Dandalup 6207	0456 357 935
Midgley, Megan	PO Box 99, Gelorup 6230	0418 917 731
Miller, Dave	32 Moonbaki Avenue, Bertram 6167	0437 999 532 08 9525 0987
Miller, Michael	405 Summerfield Rd, Mardella 6125	0475 561 888 08 9531 3003
Miller, Wendy	49 Keane Road, Coolup 6214	0419 964 158
Miller, Jason	54 Crystaluna Dr, Golden Bay 6174	0458 251 280
Miller, Eric	79 Logue Rd, Millendon 6056	0450 911 953
Miller, Bernie	374 Henderson Road, Hopeland 6125	0438 015 023 08 9525 2691
Miller, Stephen	6 Whitehaven Avenue, Secret Harbour 6173	0418 955 805
Miller, Ray	14 Carl St, Muchea 6501	0427 952 889
Miller, Sarah	54 Crystaluna Drive, Golden Bay 6174	
Mitchell, Julie	110 Daly Street, Belmont 6104	0417 962 142
Monaghan, Kallie	Lot 102 Zig Zag Rd, Baldivis 6171	0436 283 456
Morley, Peter	2 Ashmere Drive, Bullsbrook 6084	0408 911 122 0895713164
Mortimer, Arthur	Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123	0409 885 787 08 9525 3509
Morton, Michael	67 Sixth St, Harvey 6220	0417 957 303
Moses, Peter	P O Box 59, Walkaway 6528	0487 140 932
Moss, Ricky	5 Selwyn Rise, Greenfields 6210	0472 778 309
Murphy, Deborah	108 Timaru Rd, Muchea 6501	0447 148 658
Nash, Matt	85 Peters Road, Muchea 6501	0417 922 134
Naylor, Phil	1 Kingston Ct, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419 959 455
Newman, Louise	10 Torquay Way, Secret Harbour 6173	0447 973 392
Nicol, Alexandra	17 Minibah Street, Wembley Downs 6019	0407 969 581
Noske, Jeff	3 Brand Rd, High Wycombe 6057	0417 934 008
Noske, Jarrad	3 Brand Rd, High Wycombe 6057	0417 170 023 08 9454 7141
O'Connor, Daniel	54 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0405 636 517
O'Hara, Alanis	Po Box 458, Boyanup 6237	0423 058 281
Olive, Susan	25 Harling Way, Bullsbrook 6084	0417 937 606
Oram, Anthony	176 Leake Street, Belmont 6104	0419 902 326
Owen, Ben	216 Rapids Rd, Serpentine 6125	0403 062 774
Pangallo, Frank	10 Warr St, Pinjarra 6208	0419 966 099
Panizza, Jackie	Lot 2821 Panizza Road, Dardanup 6236	0457 259 769
Parker, Neville	155 Utley Road, Serpentine 6125	0447 005 798

METROPOLITAN AND REGIONAL

Pateman, Aaron	177 Fletcher Rd, Karnup 6176	0448 763 603
Pateman, Mitchell	10 Evening Peal Court, Darling Downs 6122	0417 006 703
Payton, Robert	10 Tamma Rd, Bakers Hill 6562	0417 923 063
Peters, Mark	Lot 801 Stirling Crescent, Hazelmere 6055	0411 423 216
Petersen, Alaina	81 Newcastle Rd, Northam 6401	0400 130 695
Philp, Eddie	4 Dieppe Lane, Port Kennedy 6172	0409 189 176 08 9593 7331
Piercey, Roland	216 Padbury Ave, Herne Hill 6056	08 9296 4005
Pike, Krista	85 George Road, Waroona 6215	0439 738 669
Pinter, Kath	6 Keymer Street, Ascot 6104	0417 904 937
Pisconeri, Kylie	Po Box 55, Pinjarra 6208	0474 247 553
Popescu, John	181 Fletcher Rd, Karnup 6176	
Price, Sonya	16 Canter Court, Orange Grove 6109	0412 995 701
Proudfoot, Simon	418 Ducane Rd, North Boyanup 6237	0438 904 385
Radford, Rhys	188 Blair Road, Oakford 6121	0433 738 521
Rains, Sean	40 Crowtherston St, Bluff Point 6530	0422 072 300
Reed, Mike	63 Henley Street, Henley Brook 6055	0407 112 094
Reed, Stephen	1 Kaeshagen St, Glen Iris 6230	
Reed, Diane	166 Shady Hills View, Bullsbrook 6084	0447575899
Reeves, Keith	48 Bryce Road, Boyanup 6237	0408 699 837
Regan, Kieran	129 Tuart Rd, Oakford 6121	0424 511 408
Reid, Raquel	50 Adonis Street, Mundijong 6123	0409292878
Riordan, Donna	444 Casuarina Road, Oldbury 6121	0413 760 704
Roberts, Paul	PO Box 341, Capel 6271	0407 986 463 08 9727 2456
Robertson, Tiarnna	81 Dulwich Street, Bennett Springs 6063	0421 178 101
Robinson, Elianne	16 Pinewood Walk, Canning Vale 6155	0421 740 429
Rodwell, Tracy	Po Box 18, Serpentine 6125	0400 011 691 08 9525 7715
Rogers, Roy	61 Sand Pit Road, Robinson 6330	0422 168 066
Rogers, Brian	17 Pallarup Grove, Waikiki 6169	0407 738 430
Rolfe, Jordan	43 Marlock Pl, Karnup 6176	0419 599 285
Ryan, Steven	390 Goslin Rd, Sawyers Valley 6074	0407 477 099
Salisbury, Glenn	41 Marlock Place, Karnup 6176	0407 142 877
Santich, Mike	58 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0474 805 476 0423 902 725 (Tracey)
Scallan, Kirryn	6 Eileen Court, Boyanup 6237	0437 092 994
Scoby-Smith, Clayton	4761 Brand Hwy, Beermullah 6503	0447 125 915
Scott, Matthew	P O Box 112, Serpentine 6125	0429 200 430
Seinor, Brad	56 Walker Road, Serpentine 6125	0418 954 923
Shanks, Rebecca	1 Ascot Vale Road, Flemington 3031	0419 045 948
Sheehy, Stephen	609 Frenchmans Bay Rd, Albany 6330	0438 958 487
Shield, Ian	536 Ludlow North Rd, Capel 6271	0409 109 244
Sigley, Vaughn	PO Box 589, Serpentine 6125	0439 969 866
Skipworth, Deane	24 Greenhill Grove, Cardup 6122	
Slater, Gavin	Po Box 343, Applecross 6953	0409 260 723
Smith, Alan	Po Box 10, Pingrup 6343	0427 201 046
Smith, Robert	595 Coronation Road, Waroona 6215	0419 937 163
Smith, Ray	18 Racecourse Road, Pinjarra 6208	0450 220 760 08 9531 3250
Smith, Robbie	6 Cowrie Ct, Peppermint Grove Beach 6271	0428 521 166
Smithall, Belinda	84 Ecclestone Street, Bunbury 6230	0400 448 711
Southcott, Brett	1862 Preston-Collie Road, Mumballup 6225	0429 995 421
Spencer, Bill	Lot 55 Almeria Pde, Bullsbrook 6084	0427 953 153
Spriggs, Jade	25 Corbet St, Weir Views 3338	
Stampalia, John	38 Leach Road, Wanneroo 6065	0402 883 973 08 9405 1451
Stampalia, Tonia	Lot 5 Carmignani Road, Gnangara 6077	0417 006 264
Stapleton, Sarah	153 Sanson Rd, Yoongarillup 6280	0432 676 156
Stelmach, Ashlea	62A Ecclestone St, Carey Park 6230	
Stewart, Russell	79 Matheson Rd, Ascot 6104	0427 087 495

Strempel, Liz	29 Bouvard Road, Bouvard 6210	0428 121 148 08 9582 3378
Tangaroa, Jade	19 Kiely lane, Hopeland 6125	0439 931 700
Tapper, Paul	1138 Nicholson Rd, Oakford 6121	
Taylor, Sharon	Unit 303 893 Canning Hwy, Mount Pleasant 6153	0488 762 338
Taylor, Holly	33 Dumsday Dr, Forrestdale 6112	0477 150 227
Taylor, Darren	167 Albert Road, Middle Swan 6056	0407 773 912
Towie, Trevor	75 Leeds St, Dianella 6059	0457 225 166 08 9276 5645
Townley, John	897 Nicholson Road, Oakford 6121	0447 012 186
Tulloch, Jason	63 Indigo Bend, Wellard 6170	0407 564 995
Turrell (Jnr), Bob	60 Mathieson Rd, Ascot 6104	0435 741 055
Tyson, Monica	46/57 Frederick St, Belmont 6104	0474 126 035
Vahala, Stefan	21 Pexton Drive, South Guildford 6055	0438 811 130
Valas, Jessica	Po Box 231, Mundijong 6123	0403 660 031
Valenti, Yannick	Lot 5, Ioppolo Road, Breera 6503	0492 121 727
Van De Molen, Geoffrey	1260 Seaborne St, Parkerville 6081	0431 819 085
Van Merwyk, Elva	345 Westcott Road, Keysbrook 6126	0427 087 043
Vanmaris, Frank	18 Alderson St, Pinjarra 6208	0404 038 697
Vidot, Andrew	130 Brewer Rd, Maida Vale 6057	0419 937 165
Vincent, Ray	1000 Stock Road, Bullsbrook 6084	0421 956 652
Wake, Eric	3 Cosson Way, High Wycombe 6057	0418 940 507
Waldock, Des	449 Eighty Road, Baldiavis 6171	0407 717 770
Ward, Tony	35 Middleton Street, Cloverdale 6105	0415 563 107
Watson, Lynette	22 Hibbertia Crt, Maida Vale 6057	0417 930 339
Weinert, Indianna	438 Jarrah Rd, Hopeland 6125	0439 907 666
White, Dean	10 Lyall St, Ascot 6104	0412 291 205 08 9277 8850
Widdeson, Tom	19 Union St, Donnybrook 6239	0448 849 122
Wilkinson, Brett	13 Moreing St, Ascot 6104	0409 880 145
Williams, Raquel	31 Gardiner Road, Collie 6225	0419 907 517
Williams, Richard	Po Box 63, Serpentine 6125	0438 932 719
Willis, Chris	273 Forty Road, Port Kennedy 6173	0419 819 168
Wilson, Duncan	116 Copley Rd, Upper Swan 6069	0408 938 007
Witten, Robert	43 Mangles Road, Capel 6271	0417 984 824
Wright, Craig	Unit 6 2 Benjamin St, Armadale 6112	0498 148 341
Wright, Mark	161 Gulberti Rd, Ruabon 6280	0438 457 181
Young, Madeliene	9 Birmingham Way, Pinjarra 6208	0413 900 298
Yuill, Graham	47 Rose Road, Burekup 6227	0400 811 040
Yujnovich, Tony	203 Henley Street, Henley Brook 6055	0408 098 263 08 9296 1523

GOLDFIELDS AND ESPERANCE

Allen, Brian	18 Charles Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	0418 921 511
Bowen, Gary	PO Box 4178, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419 969 271
Brown, Rod	20 Blackall Place, Boulder 6432	0498 495 166
Brown, Rickie	13 Chapman Dve, Kalgoorlie 6430	0432 404 607
Brown, Josh	36B Goldfields Road, Esperance 6450	0458 889 935
Carapellotti, Nick	66A Campbell St, Kalgoorlie 6430	0407 145 923
Chapman, Kelly	55 Chantilly Circuit, Castletown 6450	0409 085 674
Craig, Ross	12 Balfour St, Kalgoorlie 6430	0448 430 310 08 9021 6071
Curtis, Brian	92 Clancy St, Boulder 6432	0428 926 786 08 9021 4639
Daniels, Melda	P O Box 521, Esperance 6450	0417 976 772
Dellar, Neil	375 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	
Eeles, Jeff	Lot 77 Windabout Way, Esperance 6450	0437 711 401 08 9071 1401
Forbes-Ives, Felicity	5155 ash rd, Beechina 6556	0417 953 601
Forrest, Joanne	3 Buchanan Crt, Kalgoorlie 6430	0417 928 173
Frizzell, Tracey	Po Box 1184, Esperance 6450	0401 487 277
Grace, Ashley	P O Box 1140, Kalgoorlie 6433	0417 932 658
Grant, Georgia	Po Box 882, Esperance 6450	0488 779 464
Harding, Helen	P O Box 501, Esperance 6450	0427 761 204
Kempton, Murray	PO Box 118, Leinster 6437	0407 137 130

GOLDFIELDS AND ESPERANCE

Kirkup, Rod	10 Hamersley St, Esperance 6450	0411 434 886
Klun, Teagan	5 Burkett Dr, Hannans 6430	0430 979 507
Mason, John	Unit C / 101 Wilson St, Kalgoorlie 6430	0423 529 441
Newton, Nev	214 Wittenoom Street, Boulder 6432	0419 187 767
Offen, Joanna	Lot 319 Old Shark Lake Rd, Esperance 6450	0487 238 321
Oram, Pamela		0431 362 229
Rowe, Paul	26 Fairetha Place, Kalgoorlie 6430	0437 512 816
Scott, Fiona J	Lot 4 Old Shark Lake Road, Esperance 6450	0418 934 739
Smith, David	5 Mutzig Close, Kalgoorlie 6430	0408 170 791
Smythe, Paul	55 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0418 944 727
Tasker, Trevor	369 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419 990 955
Thomas, Jayden	9 Bourke St, Piccadilly 6430	0417 179 244
Warnes, Debbie	25 Crossland Street, Esperance 6450	0437 809 334

GREAT SOUTHERN

Brown, Kevin	Kings River Palms Caravan Park, Willyung 6330	0427 446 075
Crump, Annette	262 Robinson Rd, Albany 6330	0438 415 764
Davies, Nikki	2 Breeze End, Forrest Beach 6271	0415 807 806
Delane, Garry	381 Ivan Goulds Rd, Moonyoonooka 6532	0429 453 050
Dombrowski, Sherylanne	20 Charles Street, Gledhow 6330	0429 688 317
Faithfull, Samantha	505 Lower Denmark Rd, Albany 6330	0428 871 120
Hopperton, Dave	55 Waddingham Loop, Capel 6271	0429 777 709
Howlett, Leanne	8 Todd Road, Mckail 6330	0428 423 914
Hughes, Gerry	82 Roberts Rd, Albany 6330	0409 376 889
Keay, Gordon	82 Clontarf Street, Sorrento 6020	0428 820 103 08 9820 1036
McAuliffe, Denis	19 Turner St, Albany 6330	0429 407 798 08 9841 8802
McNamara (Jnr), Alan	181 Hassell Street, Mount Barker 6324	0429 613 526
Mills, Graham	Lot 129 Richmond Street, Williams 6391	0438 993 936
O'Loughlin, Liam	108 Robinson Road, Albany 6330	0406 557 066
Parsons, Justin	PO Box 27, Tenterden 6322	0429 445 786
Sheridan, Maurice	64 Mt Richard Rd, Nanarup 6330	0413 056 296
Skinner, Barry	4 Hoult Street, Denham 6537	0428 252 328
Stone, Tim	206 Lancaster Rd, Mckail 6330	0408 006 732
Timms, Kevin	Po Box 271, Narrogin 6312	0429 813 096 08 9885 9112
Wallrodt, Rebecca	267 Lancaster Road, Mckail 6330	0437 511 518
Western, Peter	47 Opal St, Little Grove 6330	0418 948 768 08 9844 4442
Westthorp, Mark	PO Box 1272, Albany 6330	0437 441 681

MID-WEST AND GASCOYNE

Anderson, Kim R	96 Abraham St, Geraldton 6530	0417 609 978 08 9921 3656
Backshall, Kevin	PO Box 2710, Geraldton 6531	08 9923 3264
Bain, Miles	1317 Sandsprings Rd, Kojarena 6532	0408 812 939 08 9924 3227
Bain, Jessica	12 Polo Road, Geraldton 6532	0437 312 594
Bettesworth, Travis	Po Box 2861, Geraldton Po 6531	0407 060 578
Bland, Phil	Lot 3 North-West Coastal Highway, Geraldton 6532	0483 060 674
Bowtell, Albert	Lot 34819 Brand Highway, Geraldton 6530	0427 939 996
Burns, Ray	5 Baghdad Crt, Woorree 6530	0407 195 056
Clancy, Tony	Po Box 822, Geraldton Po 6531	0499 542 092
Cowl (Jnr), Ron	355 Edward Road, Geraldton 6530	0439 283 098 08 9921 1281
Craig, Kylie	23 Border Dve, Deepdale 6532	0438 379 054
Criddle, Greg	9 Main St, Coorow 6515	0428 521 172
Dicks, David	9 GALILEE WAY, Woorree 6530	0439 977 498
Dillon, Levi	282 Maralla Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	0499 072 440
Dupre, Kim	713 Arthur Rd, Walkaway 6528	0428 261 069
Hammarquist, Graeme	215 Fraser Rd, Walkaway 6528	0428 372 222

Hughes, Allan	7 Beaconsfield Rd, Utakarra 6530	0429 653 371
Liakousis, Jodie	91 Edward Road, Geraldton 6530	0422 669 652
MacKenzie, Malcolm	38 Border Drive, Deepdale 6532	0427 855 199
MacPhilomey, Rhona	231 David Rd, Geraldton 6530	0438 353 685
Martin, Robert	Belay Farm 256 Evans Rd, Walkaway 6528	0428 261 114 0899261017
Martin, Julia	Po Box 889, Geraldton Po 6531	0439 926 278
Meddings, Robert	3 Tobin Way, Woorree 6530	0428 574 183
Murray, George	Lot 208 Long St, Moora 6510	0427 511 417
Newnham, Barry	15 Border Dve, Geraldton 6530	0432 269 442
Nightingale, Ken	30 Abraham St, Utakarra 6530	0484 938 837
Parker, Willie	699 Edward Rd, Geraldton 6531	08 9923 3223
Patten, Gordon	235 Eighth St, Wonthella 6530	0473 848 801 08 9921 1693
Reynolds, John	PO Box 5021, Geraldton 6530	0417 954 311
Scally, Tony	5 Avalon Crt, Woorree 6530	0427 217 368
Scott, Jacquelyn	P O Box 294, Dongarra 6525	0487 124 549
Sharp, Murray	8 Gertrude St, Geraldton 6530	0408 214 744 08 9921 4721
Smallridge, Einey	P O Box 658, Carnarvon 6701	0488 345 494
Sorensen, Gary	240 Hall Road, Geraldton 6530	0477 499 037
Spowart, Gordon	11 Blencowe Rd, Geraldton 6530	0438 203 435
Tiver, Geoff	42 River Drive, Cape Burney 6532	0407 864 088 08 9965 5882
Tiver, Adrian	370 Place Road, Woorree 6530	0499 913 877
Vallentine, Michelle	4 Tamblyn St, Spalding 6530	0478 246 640 08 9923 0883
Voigt, Andrew	4 Avalon Crt, Woorree Geraldton 6530	0419 933 533
Wallace, Murray	P O Box 42, Leeman 6514	0428 531 422
Wendt, Craig	LOT 55 JORDAN ROAD, Geraldton 6530	0409 157 523
Wright, Greg	Lot 501 Riley Road, Moora 6510	0429 089 914
Beattie, Robert	2 Jabiru Loop, South Hedland 6722	0439 970 630
Bell, Bob	8 Angus Way, South Hedland 6722	0447 972 934
Black, David	975 North West Coastal Hwy, Kingsford 6701	0429 881 252
Burke, Natalie	19 Norton Way, Morgantown 6701	0424 636 317
Cocivera, Dean	48B Mcpherson Street, Port Hedland 6721	0419 916 830
Collins, Kevin	BROOME TURF CLUB, Broome 6725	0427 277 084
Daly, Peter	PO Box 296, Carnarvon 6701	0438 686 595
Evans, Ricky	27 Gibson Street, Carnavon 6701	0458 859 976 08 9941 8386
Godden, Catherine	68 William Street, East Carnarvon 6701	0427 666 644
Gulberti, Rob	PO Box 2137, Broome 6725	0427 906 458
Henderson, Jacqueline	1 Ranch Ct, Kalbarri 6536	0408 395 054
Moore, Kelvin	PO Box 206, Derby 6728	0427 911 552
Stephens, Matthew	6 Finch Court, South Hedland 6722	0400 219 885
Tyler, Zach	12 Whitlock Street, Carnarvon 6701	0429 006 368

SERVICES



First class start to
your horses career


Professional and reliable
Agistment also available
Located in Serpentine

0408 807 670

TAUNTON VALE

WHERE THE GRASS REALLY IS GREENER

Owner Operated | Stud and Agistment centre
Standing: Demerit (Lonhro – Shame)
Specialist handling | Thoroughbreds for sale



(08) 9728 1310
TAUNTON.VALE@BIGPOND.COM
TAUNTONVALE.COM.AU
FIND US ON FACEBOOK



Gannon's

part of every race day



gannonsaus



gannonsaus



@gannonsaus



Design & Order Online

www.gannons.com.au | 9361 6177



BERNIE RYAN

WA RACING CHAPLAIN

0418 941 328

bernieryanpmvp@gmail.com

Available 24 hours a day
Trustee of the National Jockeys Trust



STATEWIDE FREEZE BRANDING

Established 1987

JEROME FITZPATRICK
0407 192 665

Experienced with horses and well known
in racing circles for 1st class service

Phone for an appointment
Jerome 0407 192 665



AG Equine Dental

- EDAA accredited (Equine Dental Association of Australia)
- 20 years experience
- Removal of all caps & wolf teeth
- Servicing all areas
- \$80 per horse

CALL ADAM GELDARD ON 0474 452 136



PREMIUM FORM

PLUS GIDDY-UP RATINGS,
ANALYSIS & SPEED MAPS

Bettering your bet

SINCE

1961

60
YEARS

TABtouch
Better your bet

T&Cs apply. Gamble responsibly. Call 1800 858 858 or visit gamblinghelponline.org.au.